Kennedy

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
113	**Box #**	**Notebk #**	**Surname**	**First Name**	**State**	**Birth Yr**	**Death Yr**
114	9	1	Herlong/Vernado				
115			Arthur	John			
116			Kessler/Kesler				
117			Maxey				
118		2	Tinsley				
119		3	Keene/Finch				
120		4	Reed				
121			Robertson				
122		5	Kennedy	Daniel			
123		6	Neal	Charles			
124			Marshall	Thomas			
125		7	Hail/Haile				
126		8	Barker/Short				
127		9	Clark/Cox/Garrett				
128		10	Godby	Thomas			
129		11	Golden				
130							
131							
132	??		Wade	John Marshall			

Generation Seven

ELIZABETH KENNEDY

1. History of Maries County by Everett Marshall King, pp. 565-569: James Bailey Family - mentions son Alexander. That Alexander Bailey did not die single and childless has been proven in my supplemental on John Delaney ()

2, Letters of Administrators, Crawford County Missouri, Vol. A, p. 57: "...James Baily deceased late of the County of Crawford in the State of Missouri died intestate..." "7th day of Nov A. D. 1845."

3. Heirs of James Bailey: Maries County Deed Book T, pp. 512-513 - "Margaret Bailey the wife of Alexander Bailey Dec.d"

4. Birth of Elizabeth Kennedy Bailey - Everett King did not know the maiden name of Elizabeth wife of James Bailey. See Membership Roster and Soldiers, 1961, compiled by Edythe Rucker Whitley, p. 958: Children of Daniel Kennedy includes #7 - Elizabeth, born Aug. 21, 1790, married James Bailey.

5. Death of Elizabeth Kennedy Bailey - Heirs of James Bailey: Maries County Deed Book T, pp. 512-513: "...and Elizabeth Baily all heirs of James Bailey senor, Deceased." Puts death date at p 1st Sep 1846. Elizabeth Kennedy Bailey is not found on the 1850 census.

6. Greene County TN County Court Clerk Marriages:
December 18, 1804
James Bailey to Elizabeth Kennedy

ancestry.com

1840 United States Federal Census

Name:	**James Baily** **[Jams Baily]**
Home in 1840 (City, County, State):	Johnson, Crawford, Missouri
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9:	1
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14:	1
Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19:	1
Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29:	1
Free White Persons - Males - 60 thru 69:	1
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9:	1
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29:	1
Free White Persons - Females - 50 thru 59:	1
Persons Employed in Agriculture:	4
Free White Persons - Under 20:	4
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49:	2
Total Free White Persons:	8
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves:	8

Source Citation: Year: *1840*; Census Place: *Johnson, Crawford, Missouri*; Roll: *223*; Page: *167*; Image: *1040*; Family History Library Film: *0014855*.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1840 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:
This database details those persons enumerated in the 1840 United States Federal Census, the Sixth Census of the United States. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to the actual images of the 1840 Federal Census. Enumerators of the 1840 census were asked to include the following categories in the census: name of head of household, number of free white males and females, number of other free persons, names of slave owners and number of slaves, number of foreigners, and town or district and county of residence.

© 2013, The Generations Network, Inc.

(No. 4.) **SCHEDULE** of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to to the First assistant Marshal

Johnson County, Arkansas

Names of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or Post Office	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES. MALES. Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards.	FEMALES. Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards.	FREE COLORED PERSONS. MALES. Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards.	FEMALES. Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards.
	Henry Bray	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Jonathan Williams	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	John Alliston	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	A T Alliston	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Thomas Brown	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Moses Loid	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nancy Blackwell	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lewis Blackwell	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Tiry Harrison	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	George Moreland	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	John McDaniel	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Andrew Moreland	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Samuel G Hayden	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	George Fatten	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Elijah Shiller	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	John Shiller	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Samuel Shiller	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	James Hutchison	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Moses Coppage	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lewis Harrison	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	John Gatly	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wm Harrison	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	James Collins	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wm Moreland	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Elias Moreland	1	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Thomas Moreland	1	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	James Baily	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Thomas Brady	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	John Avery	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	R W Barnwell	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		21	17	14	6	11	12	5	4	3	-	-	-	-	14	12	7	9	15	3	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 record for James Bailey

127

CERTIFICATE No. 10965

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS James Bailey, of Crawford County, Missouri

has deposited in the **GENERAL LAND OFFICE** of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at St. Louis whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said James Bailey according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for Lot Number three of the South West quarter of Section nineteen, in Township thirty nine, of Range seven West, in the District of Lands subject to sale at St. Louis Missouri, containing eighty two acres and sixty hundredths of an acre

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the **SURVEYOR GENERAL**, which said tract has been purchased by the said James Bailey

NOW KNOW YE, That the **United States of America,** in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said James Bailey

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: **TO HAVE AND TO HOLD** the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said James Bailey

and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, John Tyler

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the twelfth day of March

GIVEN under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the [illegible] day of [illegible]

in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty three and of the

INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the Sixty Seventh

L.S.

BY THE PRESIDENT: John Tyler

By R. Tyler Sec'y.

J Williamson RECORDER of the General Land Office.

Record Index

Name: James Bailey
Issue Date: 1 Apr 1843
Acres: 82.6
Meridian: 5th PM
State: Missouri
County: Maries
Township: 39-N
Range: 7-W
Section: 19
Accession Number: MO0740__.127
Metes and Bounds: No
Land Office: St. Louis
Canceled: No
US Reservations: No
Mineral Reservations: No
Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)
Document Number: 10965

ancestry

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=1148286&db=BLMlandpatents&indiv=try

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008. Original data: United States. Bureau of Land Management, General Land Office Records. *Automated Records Project; Federal Land Patents, State Volumes. http://www.glorecords.blm.gov/.* Springfield, Virginia: Bureau of Land Management, Eastern States, 2007.

CRAWFORD COUNTY
COURT HOUSE
STEELVILLE
MISSOURI

LETTERS OF
ADMINISTRATORS

MICROFILMED FOR
THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF SALT LAKE CITY UTAH
STEELVILLE MISSOURI

DATE 29 NOV 1972

PHOTOGRAPHER J GLEED

63D2S RED 17 EXP 52

VOLUME A

YEAR 1837 1864

State of Missouri } SS.
County of Crawford } To all persons to whom these presents shall come — Greeting —

Whereas James Baily deceased late of the County of Crawford in the State of Missouri died Intestate as it is said and upon James Baily having given sufficient security I do therefore give and grant unto the said James Baily full power and authority to administer to all and singular the goods and Chattles, Rights and Credits of the said deceased lying and being in the said County of Crawford and to demand sue collect and in a legal manner require and receive all and all manner of debts due and owing to the said deceased and well and faithfully to dispose of the same according to law. and lastly I do hereby appoint you James Baily administrator of all and singular the goods, Chattles, Rights and Credits of the said deceased

In testimony whereof I N. J. Ragan have hereunto set my hand and with the seal of the said Court affixed at Office in the Town of Steelville this 7th day of Sept A.D. 1845 —

N. J. Ragan
County Clerk

State of Missouri } SS.
County of Crawford } To all persons to Whom these presents shall come — Greeting —

Whereas James Baily deceased late of the County of Crawford in the State of Missouri died Intestate as it is said and upon James Bailey having given sufficient security I do therefore give and grant unto the said James Baily full power and authority to administer to all and singular the goods and Chattles, Rights and Credits of the said deceased lying and being in the said County of Crawford and to demand sue collect and in a legal manner require and receive all and all manner of debts due and owing to the said deceased and well and faithfully to dispose of the same according to law. and lastly I do hereby appoint you James Baily administrator of all and singular the goods, Chattles, Rights and Credits of the said deceased

In testimony Whereof I N. J. Hagan have hereunto set my hand and with the seal of the said Court affixed at Office in the Town of Steelville this 7th day of April A.D. 1845 —

N. J. Hagan
County Clerk

Crawford County Court House
Steelville, Missouri

Letters of Administrators
Vol. A
Year 1837

Page 57
State of Missouri
County of Crawford

To all person to whom these presents com - Greeting -

Whereas James Baily deceased late of the County of Crawford in the State of Missouri died Intestate as it is said and you James <Baily> having given sufficient Security I do therefore give and grant unto the said James Baily full power and authority to administer all and Singular the goods and Chattles, Rights and Credits of the said deceased lying and being in the said county of Crawford and to demand and collect and in a Legal manner Require and Receive all and all manner of debts due and owing to the said deceased and Well and Faithfully to dispose of the same according to Law and lastly I do hereby appoint you James Baily administrator of all and Singular the good Chattles, Rights and credits of the deceased.

In testimony whereof I N. S. Ragan have hereunto Set my hand and with the seal of the said court affixed at office in the Town of Steelville this 7th day of Nov A. D. 1845 -

N. S. Ragan
County Clerk

Gmail by Google

Heirs of James Bailey

Melanie Nolan <mdarnolan@gmail.com> Sat, Apr 20, 2013 at 4:58 PM
To: Irene Buechter <Irene.Buechter@courts.mo.gov>

Hello,

I received the copy of the quit claim deed and thank you so much. Is there any chance you could tell me what deed book it is from.
Melanie Nolan

Sent from my iPad

Irene.Buechter@courts.mo.gov <Irene.Buechter@courts.mo.gov> Tue, Apr 23, 2013 at 10:44 AM
To: Melanie Nolan <mdarnolan@gmail.com>

IT IS IN BOOK T AT PAGE 512.

Melanie Nolan <mdarnolan@gmail.com> Tue, Apr 23, 2013 at 2:02 PM
To: "Irene.Buechter@courts.mo.gov" <Irene.Buechter@courts.mo.gov>

Thanks so very much!
Melanie

Sent from my iPhone
[Quoted text hidden]

Maries County Missouri
Deed Records

Book T, Page 512-13
Assignment From the Heirs of James Baily Decd.

Be it remembered that we Isaac Sandes and Mary Ann Sands his wife Allin Bailey James Bailey Harmon Newbary and Lutishey Newbary his wife Right Light and Peggey Light his wife William Bailey George Bailey Margaret Baily the wife of Alexander Bailey Decd. John Bailey and Salley Bailey his wife and Elisabeth Baily all the heirs of James Bailey senor Deceased. Done this day for ourselves our heirs and assignes/assigne to Daniel Baily for value Received of his all our claims Rights titles claimes and interest in and to the Estate of James Baily senor deceased Both Real and personal And do for our selves our Heirs and assignes warrant and defend the Same to him the said Daniel Baily and to his heirs and assignes for Ever this 1st September A.D. 1846.

Allen Bailey
George Bailey
James Bailey
Isaac Sands
Mary Ann Sands
Wright Light
Margaret Light
H. H. Newberry
Lutisha Newberry
W. A. Bailey
Elizabeth Bailey
Margaret Bailey

I assign all My Right and title to the within A. D. Bailey for value Received of him this the 10 day of January 1867. Daniel Bailey

Filed Jany 4 the 1886 1 o'clock
P.M. Sat. Rowden. Recr.

of James Bailey senor Deceased. Done this day for our selves our heirs and assignes assigne to Daniel Baily for Value Receaved of him all our clames Rights titles Clames and intrust, in and to the Estate of James Baily senor deceased Both Real and pursonal And dow for our selves our Heirs and assignes worent and defend the Same to him the said Daniel Baily and to his heirs and assignes for Ever this 1st of September A.D. 1846.

Allen Bailey (seal)
George Bailey (seal)
James Bailey (seal)
Isaac Sands, (seal)
Mary ann Sands, (seal)
Wright Light (seal)
Margret Light (seal)
H. H. Newberry (seal)
Lutitia Newberry (seal)
W. A. Bailey (seal)
Elizabeth Baily (seal)
Margaret Bailey (seal)

I assign all My Right and and title to the Within to A. K. Bailey for value Received of him this the 10 day of January 1867. Daniel Bailey

Filed Jany 4th 1886 1 o'clock P.M. Sat. Rowden. Recr.

George Alderson & Wife To Warranty Deed R. K. Parkhurst.

This Indenture, Made this Sixth day of January in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty six (1886) Witnesseth, that George Alderson & Mary Alderson Husband and Wife of Quincy of the County of adams and State of Illinois party of the first part in consideration of the sum of Sixteen Hundred Dollars, paid by Reuben K. Parkhurst of the County of St. Louis and State of Missouri parties of the second part, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, has granted bargained sold and by these presents does grant, bargain sell, convey and confirm unto the said parties of the second part their heirs and assigns forever, the following certain tract of land situated in the County of Maries and State of Missouri and known and described as follows, to wit: The North West quarter (¼) of Section Twenty

that, pursuant to the Act of Congress approved 20th May 1862, "To secure Homesteads to actual Settlers on the Public Domain," and the acts supplemental thereto the claim of John D. Chandler has been established and duly consummated, in conformity to law, for the south east quarter of the south west quarter and the south west quarter of the south east quarter of section thirty three in township thirty Nine North of range seven west of the Fifth Principal Meridian in Missouri, containing eighty acres according to the Official Plat of the survey of the said Land, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General: Now Know ye, That there is, therefore, granted by the United States unto the said John D. Chandler the tract of Land above described: To Have And To Hold the said tract of Land, with the appurtenances thereof, unto the said John D. Chandler and to his heirs and assigns forever. In testimony whereof, I, Chester A. Arthur President of the United States of America, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed. Given under my hand at the City of Washington, the twentieth day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty two, and of the Independence of the United States the one hundred and seventh

Seal

By The President: Chester A. Arthur

By O. L. Judd, Asst, Secretary.

S. W. Clerk, Recorder of the General Land Office.

Recorded, Vol. 7, Page 356.

Filed Jany. 1st. 1886 at 10 o'clock
P. M. Sat. Rowden, Recr.

And assignement From the Heirs of James Baily Decd. To Daniel Baily Light his wife William Baily George Baily Margret Baily the wife of Alexander Baily Decd. John Baily and Sallen Baily his Wife & Elisabeth Baily all the Heirs

Be it Remembered that we Isaac Sandes and Mary Ann Sands his wife Allin Bailey James Bailey Harmon Newbary and Lutishey Newbary his Wife Right Light and Peggey

83 December 11, 1804 Gilbert Wooley to Abigail Wooley Giles Parmon	
84 December 15, 1804 Jonathan Davis to Sally Crosby V. Service	
85 December 18, 1804 James Bailey to Elizabeth Kennedy Giles Parmon	
86 December 20, 1804 Philip Easterley to Caty Bible V. Service	
87 December 22, 1804 Henry Coffelt to Barbary Fare V. Service Elk	
88 December 24, 1804 Ewen Evens Jr. to Margaret Shields V. Service	
89 December 26, 1804 Phineas Davis to Mary Loyd V. Service	
90 December 29, 1804	

Melanie McNatt Nolan
James Tull Chapter

Daniel Kennedy

GREENE COUNTY

Melanie McNatt Nolan
James Tull Chapter

Daniel Kennedy

COUNTY COURT CLERK

Marriages

Vol. 1

Date Sept. 1836

Melanie McNatt Nolan
James Tull Chapter

Daniel Kennedy

START

Microfilmed by
TENNESSEE STATE LIBRARY & ARCHIVES
TECHNICAL SERVICES SECTION
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE 37219

Melanie McNatt Nolan
James Tull Chapter

Daniel Kennedy

Nebraska; and Nellie who married a Smith and whose present address is not at hand. In addition, another son, James Light, married and left a son, Walter, and a daughter, Anna, married name unknown, also left descendants, all of whom are believed to be dead.

Val S. Light, old-time City Marshal of Rolla, who made good boys out of a number of that city's bad ones, was twice married. His first wife was Jennie Smith of Phelps County, by whom he was the father of one son, Frank, now in California. His second wife was Mary J. Moman. Of the four children of this marriage Alice is dead; she was married and left descendants but their names and addresses are not known here. Lula and probably Maud live in Chicago, and Ernie in this county.

Caroline, wife of A. L. Joice, twice County Judge of this county, spent her entire life and died near Veto in this county, near which her son, William, and one daughter, wife of Sherman Moreland, now live. The other daughter lives in either Detroit or Chicago.

Libbie Light married a Ray and spent most of her married life in Texas County where both she and her husband died. Her children, all now in California, include: Anna, Letitia, wife of Edward Wegman, Nannie, Ella, wife of Charles Baxter and Georgia, some of whom may be dead.

Ellen, the remaining child of Wright Light, married Thomas Dotson, also in Phelps County. Her children several years ago were: F. P., Bevina, Columbus, and Marion Dotson. We have no information as to their addresses or family circumstances.

Flower Light, the youngest of the three Light brothers and in his day a noted jockey at the old Spencer Mill Track, died at Vichy something like forty-five years ago, having been totally blind the last years of his life. His first wife, whom he married before leaving Tennessee

and the mother of all his children, was a Rice. Their five children, not in age-order, were: John, William, George, Ellen, and Jane Light, all long since dead.

John married Lizzie Elder and not many years afterwards moved to the Boston Mountains in Arkansas, where he spent the remainder of his life and where he and his wife both died. At the time they left here they were the parents of two daughters, Sarah and Jane; nothing is known here of other descendants.

William Henson (Bud) Light married Mary Ford; they lived their entire lives and died in Spring Creek Township, childless.

George Light went to Texas in an early day where he married and spent the remainder of his life. Ellen married a Dr. Fancher and lived the remainder of her life in Kansas; nothing is known here of any descendants of either of them.

Jane Light, the remaining child, married John Hood. She died in this county in middle age, after which her widower and their children moved to Colorado, where he and two of the children, Robert and Nellie, died. The remaining children, Ralph, Lester, Della, wife of John Hibler, and Blanche, who married a man named Murchison, are thought to still live in that state.

Sometime after the death of his first wife, Flower Light was married to Eliza, widow of Jacob Love, nee Miller, daughter of Martin Miller, who survived him; no children were born of this marriage.

We have even fewer details about the Bailey family than we have about the Lights. James Bailey Senior was the ancestor of the family, coming here from Tennessee with or at least near the time the Lights came, and the record of one of his daughters, Margaret, is found in the Light section of this chapter. James seems to have lived on, or

Melanie McNatt Nolan
James Tull Chapter

Daniel Kennedy

at least to have owned, the land on the south end of Lanes Prairie now owned by Ernest Rieka and Clarence Love, which he sold to John Love, Clarence' grandfather in 1840. This seems to be the only record of land owned by him and was more than likely his home place. Both he and his wife, Elizabeth (family name unknown) as well as one son, Alexander, were dead prior to 1866, the last dying either single or childless. The eight living children at that time were: Allen, George James, William, Daniel, Mary Ann, wife of Isaac Sands, Margaret, wife of Wright Light, and Lutitia, wife of Harmon H. Newberry.

We have no information as to Lutitia, the record being silent as to both her and her husband. It may be that they were among the first members of the Newberry to move to the western part of the state.

Mary Ann Bailey married Isaac Sands who was in some way related to the Joyce family. They probably never lived in this county after their marriage, the Sands home place being just off the Bourbeuse River above Royal in Phelps County. Both died there or near there before the Civil War, likely early in life, leaving three children. Of these 'Cos' disappeared during the Civil War and was never heard of thereafter; he was single at the time of his disappearance. The other two children, Hardin who married Jane Hance, and Elmira, wife of Ballard Hudgins, spent their married lives and died in Phelps County. Three of Hardin's five children, Minnie, wife of James King, Isaac, and Edward, also live in that county. Elmira, wife of James Wallace, lives in Iowa, and Charles Sands in St. Louis. Two of Elmira Hudgins' children, John and Dabney, also live not far from Newburg; the other two, Isaac and Thomas, are dead. The former married Hattie Niles and is survived by their six children: Clarence, Mrs. Clara Wehmeyer, Mrs. Hazel Yelton, Mrs. Stonewall Yelton, and one more girl, and a boy. Five children survive Thomas whose wife was Agnes Light: Louis, Claude, Ralph, Mrs. Inez Rinks, and Mrs. Blanche Weiss.

James Bailey, who was likely the oldest son of James Senior, married Nancy, daughter of George Moreland. We do not have his birth and death dates, but his wife was born in Tennessee in 1811 and died here in 1907. He died not later than early middle age and his widow later married Joseph Husband. The five children born of the Bailey marriage were: Jane, Margaret, Polly Ann, George, and William; Jane married James Riley and was the mother of two children, both of whom died without issue; Margaret married a Logan, address not now known, and became the mother of one son, Peter Logan; Polly Ann was twice married, first to a Graham by whom she was the mother of one daughter, Anna, who married William Tennyson; her second marriage was to John Tyler and of the six children born of the marriage Ellen, wife of John Fannon, died without issue; Evelyn, wife of Alfred Fannon, lives in Detroit and James, Clarence, John, and Elsie live around Belle.

We have no record of the birth and death dates of Allen Bailey and his wife nor her maiden name. Both have been dead many years, as have the three children born of the marriage of whom we have any record. His home place seems to have embraced the land now owned by Sherman Moreland and probably other land adjoining. The three children born of his marriage were Jane, Elkanah P., and Elbert. Jane married William Collins and was the mother of one child, also named Jane, who married in Oklahoma and whose married name is not at hand. After the death of Collins she married a man in Oklahoma named Bilyeu, but the latter marriage was childless.

Elkanah P. Bailey was born April 25, 1842 and died November 11, 1922. His wife, Louisa J., nee Hart, was born May 3, 1844, and died August 11, 1930. One child died in infancy, the eight living to maturity being: Daniel W., Mary M., wife of James Sigler; Ida, wife of Jeff Moreland; Robert L., H. T., Minnie, wife of J. Bert Hart; Margaret, widow of Jacob Crutts; and N. B. Bailey who died single.

Melanie McNatt Nolan
James Tull Chapter

Daniel Kennedy

Elbert Bailey married Martha Hayes and aside from the names of their children very little data have been gathered regarding them. The children include William and Wiley in Texas; George, two of whose daughters are thought to live around Jefferson City; Elkanah (Cain) at St. James; Wooster who lives around Holiness Camp Ground in this county; Bettie who married John Shanks and moved away; and Anna who died single.

Daniel Bailey, the best known of the sons of James Senior, was born June 10, 1825, and died March 11, 1866. His wife was Susan A. H., daughter of William Marcee. She was born March 17, 1831, and died March 2, 1877. Some years after the death of her first husband she married William Hayes; this second marriage being childless. Daniel Bailey was at one time or another owner of considerable land in both this and Phelps counties, part of his activities being in partnership with his brother, Allan, and part of them by himself. He left a large estate, both in real and personal property, and as all his children were minors at the time of his death the estate was in Probate Court fifteen years or more. The six children born of his marriage and living at the time of his death were John P., James Wiley, William A., George A., Martin A., and Nigaria A. Bailey. Nigaria, the only daughter, married L. R. Wentzel, April 12, 1878 and is now dead. Her husband, an old-time schoolteacher in this county and in Illinois and later for sixteen years Circuit Clerk and Recorder of Gasconade County, lives in St. Louis. The six children born to them all yet living are: Mattie, wife of Ira Meyers of Morton, Texas; Mrs. Dina Copeland, Urich, Missouri; Mrs. Mabel McGehee, Kennett, Missouri; Austin F. of 2748 Hermitage Avenue, and Stella and Dr. Louis R. Wentzel Junior, both of 2726 Chouteau Avenue. The last three are in St. Louis.

John P. Bailey married Arminta Beckham, December 13, 1880, and his brother, William A. Bailey, married

Mary M. Duke, June 27, 1880. The descendants of these brothers are not known.

James Wiley Bailey may have been married twice, but the offspring of only one marriage is at hand. This was to Martha A. E. Clark (daughter of Frances Hodge, mother of John Hodge, et al., by her second marriage which was to Stephen Clark. Both died in or around Rolla, she in 1912 and her widower about 1924. Of the four children born to them Oscar died single about 1918; the other three are Ralph, Erna, single, and Leauna, wife of John DeCamp, all in or about Rolla.

George A. Bailey, son of Daniel, was married February 17, 1879, to Minnie, daughter of Frederick Wentzel (and sister to L. R. Wentzel). He had stores at Vichy and Pay Down in this county a number of years, moving to Oklahoma about 1906, and later to Portales, New Mexico, where both he and his wife died, the latter only a few years ago at the age of eighty. The children born to them moved west with their parents and their names and present addresses are not available here.

Martin Alonzo Bailey, the remaining son of Daniel, was married March 16, 1881, to Mary, daughter of William W. Moreland Senior, and both are long since dead as is Ida, one of their nine children; she married a Guffey and is survived by two children. The other eight, all believed to be yet living, are: Orvil at Rolla, Etta, wife of Walter Moreland, Luna, wife of James Chambers, Ora, wife of O. K. Worth, all in Maries and Phelps counties, and Minnie, wife of Walter Pierce, Lida, married name unknown, and Raymond and Brownlow, the last four all in St. Louis.

This leaves George and William Bailey, the sons of James Bailey Senior, unaccounted for. Such inquiry as was possible has been made concerning them and no descendants found. It could be that they died single or moved away in an early day.

Melanie McNatt Nolan
James Tull Chapter

Daniel Kennedy

EVERETT MARSHALL KING
1876 — 1944

HISTORY OF MARIES COUNTY

by the late

EVERETT MARSHALL KING

RAMPRE PRESS
1963
CAPE GIRARDEAU MO.
LOCAL HISTORY

JAMES MEMORIAL LIBRARY
ST. JAMES. MO.

Melanie McNatt Nolan
James Tull Chapter
Daniel Kennedy

© 1963 by Katheryn Louise King

This book is Number 337
of an edition limited to seven
hundred lithoprinted copies.

FROM THE SAME PRESS

Annals of Platte County, Missouri - Paxton
Cape Girardeau: Biography of a City - Snider & Collins
Geology-Geography of the Southeast Missouri Lowlands
History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford
and Gasconade Counties, Missouri
History of Missouri - Violette
History of Sikeston - Chaney
History of Southeast Missouri - Douglass
Joseph Hunter and Related Families - Hunter
Missouri: Midland State, rev. ed. - Collins & Snider
New Madrid Earthquake - Fuller
Reminiscent History of the Ozark Region
Story of a Busy Life - Kochtitzky
Walking Where Jesus Walked - Messer
Workbook in Missouri History - Snider & Hines

PREFACE

This book would not have been possible without the assistance of many persons. To name them all is impossible, but to each of you my sincerest thanks.

Dr. J. M. Shockley, President of the Maries County Historical Society, has been the effective leader in this project. I wish to acknowledge his invaluable work—without him the book would not have been published.

The book is not current. No changes, other than minor editing corrections, have been made in the manuscript as left by my father.

A dedication in the usual sense is not possible. I feel he wrote it for the people of his home county with whom he spent his life.

Katheryn Louise King.

Melanie McNatt Nolan
James Tull Chapter
Daniel Kennedy

realize the extent of the task of assembling and checking thousands and thousands of facts about people, places, events, and dates such as this work contains, just try to organize similar information about a few generations of your own family.

We are indebted also to the Maries County Historical Society and particularly to its very active and effective president, Dr. J. M. Shockley, and his willing assistants for systematizing and typing the manuscript and for promoting pre-publication sales of the book sufficient to justify its publication. This last is a difficult task to be accomplished only by dint of persistent effort.

Furthermore, the Society has established at its Museum in Vienna a file of Maries County information for which this book forms the foundation. The organization hopes it will serve as a focal point and clearing house for all persons interested in such information. The Secretary will welcome and preserve additional verified information bringing these families and events down to date.

And, finally, every reader is indebted to Katheryn Louise King, the daughter of the author, for making the manuscript available and allowing it to be published.

One word of caution; please remember you are reading a book written for the most part in the late nineteen thirties and early nineteen forties; the statements made apply to people and circumstances as they then existed.

THOUGH JUST PUBLISHED
THE CONTENTS OF THIS BOOK
ARE APPROXIMATELY TWENTY YEARS OLD

--THE PUBLISHER

CONTENTS

1 BEFORE SETTLEMENT 11
2 SOURCES OF IMMIGRATION 19
3 FIRST SETTLEMENTS 27
4 FIRST SETTLERS 31
5 EARLY LIVING 71
6 EARLY HIGHWAYS AND POST OFFICES . . 93
7 THE FIRST BUSINESS PLACES 103
8 EARLY PHYSICIANS 115
9 EARLY PROTESTANT CHURCHES 151
10 CATHOLIC IMMIGRATION 163
11 FIRST COUNTY ORGANIZATION 173
12 CIVIL WAR 179
13 EARLY SCHOOLS 193
14 EARLY NEWSPAPERS 205
15 AMMERMAN FAMILY 213
16 ANDERSON FELKER RUSSELL FAMILIES . 219
17 BACKUES FAMILY 230
18 BARNWELL FAMILY 242
19 BERRY CARNES FAMILIES 246
20 ELROD BISHOP BREEDEN FAMILIES . . . 253
21 BOONE CANSLER COFFEY MOSS ORR PETTY FAMILIES 268
22 BRANSON FAMILY 290
23 BRIGGS FAMILY 305
24 BROWN FERRELL WALKER FAMILIES . . 311
25 BURNS FAMILY 319
26 COPPEDGE FAMILY 325
27 COPELAND TAFF BLANTON WISSMAN HENSON FAMILIES 329
28 COPELAND BECKHAM SEWELL PIERCE FAMILIES 351
29 COWAN MARTIN FAMILIES 364
30 COX FAMILY 374
31 DAVID GREEN FAMILIES 377
32 DAVIS FAMILIES 379
33 DOYEL NEWBERRY FAMILIES 385
34 DUNCAN FAMILY 393
35 EADS SIMPSON FAMILIES 396
36 ELLIS GRAHAM MELTABARGER SKAGGS FAMILIES 407
37 FEELER DANIELS FAMILIES 417
38 FINN FAMILY 427
39 FOLEY HILDEBRAND KISER FAMILIES . . 431

Melanie McNatt Nolan
James Tull Chapter

Daniel Kennedy

40 GIESLER FAMILY 433
41 HAWKINS DILLON FAMILIES 439
42 HELTON BREEDING CRISMON MASSEY FAMILIES 451
43 HOLMAN LOVELACE FAMILIES 484
44 HOOPS MOSBY McGREGOR FAMILIES . . 491
45 HUFFMAN JAMES STEWART FAMILIES . . 503
46 STEPHEN HUGHES FAMILY 512
47 HUGHES BILYEU FAMILIES 515
48 HUTCHISON HARRISON FAMILIES 523
49 KINSEY BURCHARD FAMILIES 542
50 LAMBETH FAMILY 547
51 LANE WHERRY FAMILIES 550
52 LAWSON FAMILY 552
53 LIGHT BAILEY FAMILIES 561
54 LOVE MILLER FAMILIES 570
55 MARTIN UNDERWOOD FAMILIES 579
56 MEDLOCK MATLOCK FAMILIES 593
57 MORELAND SOUTHARD JOHN HART JAMES ALLISON MOSHER FAMILIES 596
58 MYERS HUTCHISON CRUM FANN FAMILIES 629
59 NOBLETT YOUNG BOWMAN FAMILIES . . 641
60 PINNELL FAMILY 650
61 POWERS FAMILY 657
62 RAMSEY FAMILY 660
63 RIDENHOUR WALLACE BELL ROGERS TRAVIS FAMILIES 665
64 ROBERSON FAMILY 693
65 ROWDEN ELZEY CANSLER FAMILIES . . 705
66 SCOTT FAMILY 717
67 SHELTON WILSON FAMILIES 719
68 SHINKLE FAMILY 731
69 SHOCKLEY ATKINS FAMILIES 734
70 STEEN FAMILY 748
71 STOCKTON IMBODEN FAMILIES 752
72 TENNYSON DAVIS RAGAN BALLANCE FAMILIES 763
73 TERRILL FAMILY 770
74 TYREE FAMILY 777
75 VAUGHAN HOLMES WOODS FAMILIES . . 782
76 WEST FAMILY 797
77 WILES FAMILY 806
78 WILLIAMS FAMILY 812
79 WINSTON ARENDALL ISBELL WALLACE FAMILIES 818
80 WOODY FAMILY 826

CHAPTER ONE

BEFORE SETTLEMENT

The first recorded appearance of anything connected with Maries County occurs about the year 1720 in the form of a map of the territory on which John Law's Mississippi Bubble was founded. Mister Law, after the fashion of most promoters, claimed everything in sight, and in order to have something to show his investors caused a map to be made of the country in which he proposed to make settlements, dig gold, and carry on other profitable operations. The map-maker knew of the Missouri and Mississippi rivers, of course, so he put them on the map. Father Marquette had described a river flowing into the Mississippi from the west below the mouth of the Missouri, which we know as the Meramec, so he put that on, too. He must have been told, or else imagined, that there might be other tributaries to a stream the size of the Missouri, so he let his hand wan-

Melanie McNatt Nolan
James Tull Chapter
Daniel Kennedy

ABOUT THE AUTHOR

Everett Marshall King, son of J. B. and Lou Everett King, was born in Vienna, Missouri, November 28, 1876. He attended the public schools of his home community, but was largely self-educated. He read very widely, his greatest interest being in history. In early life he became interested in journalism and worked for a time in the printing business. He lived for a few years in St. Louis, but soon returned to his home community, established an Abstract and Insurance business, and spent the rest of his life here. He became an outstanding authority on titles and records, and the people of the county eagerly sought his advice in this field.

He also became recognized as an authority on the history of Maries County and its people. He was always understanding and sympathetic in his relations with the people because he had a deep affection and high esteem for them. So it was but natural that he became interested in writing the history of the county and its citizens. As early as 1908 he manifested an interest in such a project and in another decade was giving all his spare time to the research, the planning, and the writing of his history. He gave thirty-six of the best years of his life to this task. By 1944 his work was nearing completion and he had plans for publication in 1945. But his untimely going on the morning of December 22, 1944, left his life's dream unfulfilled.

The Maries County Historical Society and his many friends, in cooperation with Miss Lou King—his daughter and the owner of the manuscript--have united their efforts in the publication of his "A History of Maries County." This not only fulfills his dream, but given his life's work to the public and preserves the valuable history he has written.

Dr. J. M. Shockley, President
Maries County Historical Society

TO THE READER

Ramfre Press appreciates the opportunity to make available to those of you who are interested this book about the people and history of Maries County. The major contribution, of course, is that of the late Everett Marshall King who spent the spare hours of much of a lifetime gathering and organizing the information. With unflagging interest and painstaking care he searched for information and wrote of the people and area he knew and loved.

"He was the official historian and authority on 'family connections' for the whole county." Thus he characterized the place of Judge Joseph Mosby of a century ago. The statement very accurately described his own position a hundred years later.

The editing has been kept to a minimum, eliminating a few obvious repetitions, misspellings, et cetera. To some extent this is because the editor is unfamiliar with the families and the area written about, to some extent because Mr. King could not check and approve any corrections; but the primary reason was to keep the man in the book, to preserve Mr. King's personality as well as his ideas. Those of you who knew him personally will certainly recognize his incisive style and keen understanding, his particular and sometimes pungent way of phrasing things.

Always in such a book information is lacking that each of us would like to have; by their very nature such records can never be complete. Let us not criticize, but instead give thanks for the mass of information that has been preserved and organized for us. If you would

Melanie McNatt Nolan
James Tull Chapter
Daniel Kennedy

Generation Eight

DANIEL KENNEDY

1. Membership Roster and Soldiers by Edythe Rucker Whitley, p. 958:
   a. Child #7 of Daniel Kennedy: Elizabeth born Aug. 21, 1790, married James Bailey.
   b. Col. Daniel Kennedy born 1750, Frederick County, Va; died Sept. 15, 1802, Greenville, Tenn.; married 1774, Margaret Hughes, born 1752, died 1816.

2. Roster of Soldiers and Patriots of the American Revolution Buried in Tennessee, compiled by Lucy Womack Bates, Chairman, p. 227: gives same information as reference #1. **(See Generation Seven)**

EXPATE PARTITION OF)
)
ESTATE OF) IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS ETC. OF
)
DANIEL KENNEDY, SR.) THE COUNTY OF GREENE AND STATE OF TENNESSEE.

NOVEMBER 7 , 1808.

Decree certified by V. Sevier, Clerk and

RECORDED in Deed Book No. 9, page 93,
January 15, 1811.

IN PURSUANCE TO AN ORDER OF THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS TO PARTITION THE REAL ESTATE OF DANIEL KENNEDY, SR., DECEASED.

The widow's dower being first laid off the following distribution was made:

To John Kennedy- 145 acres of land where he now lives. BEGINNING at a white oak and black oak corner to Robert Caldwell's old survey, running S. 40 E. 100 poles to a white oak; thence S. 70 E. 40 poles to two white oaks at the road; thence N. 28 E. 84 poles to a pine on Margaret Kennedy's line; thence S. 32½ E. with her line, 56 poles to a stake, her corner; thence with her other line, S. 82 E. 40 poles to a cedar on the east bank of the creek near the cave; thence S. 22 W. 60 poles to a spanish oak on the bank of the creek, a corner to William Kennedy; thence S. 42 E. 22 poles to a white oak on the old line of the Francis Hughes tract; thence S. 64 W. 31 poles to an ash at the corner; thence S. 33 W. 70 poles to a white oak, Snapp's corner; thence with his line, N. 49 E. 21 poles to a locust; thence N. 33 E. 85 poles to the BEGINNING.

To Thomas Kennedy 147 acres including his house and a part of the plantation where he now lives.
BEGINNING at an ash corner to Robert Carson's land; S. 47 E. 62 poles to a white oak; thence S. 16 E. 76 poles to a chestnut near the fence; thence N. 60 E. 10 poles to a stake; thence S. 16 E. 50 poles to a black walnut at the river, a corner to Stephen Alexander; thence up the river with its meanders 190 poles to a cedar, a black oak, a locust and a double hornbeam, David Malick's corner; thence N. 51 W. 70 poles with his fence and line to a stake; thence S. 34 W. with another fence and line, 52 poles to a stake; thence N. 47½ W. 66 poles to the corner of said Malick's field; thence N. 9 W. 60 poles to a stake; near the top of the ridge; thence W. 90 poles to a white oak on Robert Carson's line; thence with the same, S. 26 poles to the BEGINNING.

To William Kennedy 87 acres joining John Kennedy and Margaret Kennedy's dower.
BEGINNING on a white oak corner of Francis Hughes' old survey; with first line of J. Kennedy's land, S. 40 E. 114 poles to a white oak, his corner; thence S. 70 E. 40 poles

to two white oaks at the road; thence N. 28 E. 84 poles to a pine on M. Kennedy's line; thence with the same, N. 32½ W. 42 poles to a stake, her corner in the field; thence N. 57 E. 34 poles to a stake, J. Kennedy's corner in a field; thence with his line, N. 32½ W. 50 poles to a double beech, a black oak and beech on the river bank; thence down the same to the BEGINNING.

To Daniel Kennedy 114 acres including the lower end of the Wilhoit plantation.
BEGINNING at a post oak on J. Kennedy's line; thence S. 23 E. 96 poles to a spanish oak on the back line at the foot of the knobs; thence with the old line, S. 48½ W. 205 poles to a white oak, the corner O'Neals line; thence with the same, N. 20 W. 60 poles to a post oak, the corner; thence N. 45 W. 24 poles to two post oaks, Snapp's corner; thence N. 44 E. 154 poles to a white oak, J. Kennedy's corner; thence with his line to the BEGINNING.

To Allen Kennedy 100 acres of land on the west side of Lick creek. This land not in caption.

To George W. Kennedy 100 acres of land on the west side of Lick creek. This land not in caption.

To Margaret Kennedy, Junr. 100 acres of land being a part of a tract of three hundred acres on the west side of Lick creek. This land not in caption.

To Daniel Rawlings two town lots. Not in caption.

To Stephen Alexander 107 acres of land on the north side of the Nolichuckey river joining Thomas Kennedy's lands. ~~This~~
BEGINNING on a black walnut on the bank of the river, a corner to Thomas Kennedy; running with his line, N. 16 W. 50 poles to a stake; thence S. 60 W. 10 poles to a chestnut; thence N. 16 W. 76 poles to a white oak; thence N. 47 W. 62 poles to an ash corner to Robert Carson; thence with his line, S. 60 W. 96 poles to a post oak; thence S. 140 poles to a post oak on top of the ridge; thence with William Alexander's line, W. 40 poles to a black oak, his corner; thence S. 58 E. 74 poles to a chestnut and locust, on the bank of the river; thence up the different meanders thereof to the BEGINNING.

To James Bailey 140 acres whereon he now li ves.
BEGINNING on a double beech, a black oak and a beech on the river bank, William Kennedy's corner; running with his line, S. 32½ E. 50 poles to a stake on Margaret Kennedy's line in a field; thence with the same, N. 57 E. 50 poles to a post oak, her corner near the fence; thence with her line, N. 85 E. 68 poles to a post oak near a road; thence with said Margaret's line to a double white oak near Spradling Bowman's fence; thence with his line, N. 46 E. 30 poles to a whiteoak; thence N. 13 W. 120 poles to a post oak in the barrens; thence N. 71 W. 140 poles to a white oak, G. Alexander's corner on the bank of the river; thence down the meanderings of the same to the BEGINNING.

wood; thence crossing the creek, S. 21 W. 6 poles to a white oak; S. 71 E. 29 poles to a black oak; S. 62½ W. 76 poles to a post oak, corner of the Stephen Alexander tract; S. 69½ W. 104 poles to the center of the Buckingham road, with black oak pointers; N. 71 W. with said road, 42¾ poles to a stake in a line of the McCord tract; N. 88 W. (formerly W) with said line 137½ poles to a white oak in Dodd's field; N. 14 W. with Dodd's line, 61 poles to a stake, formerly a sourwood; S. 88 E. (formerly E.) with Britton's line, 103 poles to a stake and pointers, formerly a locust; N. 1 E. (formerly N.) 45½ poles to a small gum; S. 67¾ E. 111poles to a chestnut, Britton's corner; N. 51 E. with his line, 111½ poles to a stake in Morrow's line, Britton's corner; S. 37 E. 32 poles to a stake; S. 52 E. 40 poles to a white oak near the creek on the north-west side; N. 28 E. 31 poles to a stake in the creek, formerly a walnut, Morrow's corner; N. 75 E. with his line, 24¼ poles to a stake; S. with Morrow's line to a white oak, his corner; N. 72 E. 84 poles to a gum and black oak; N. 27 W. 13 poles to a gum; N. 81 E. 110 poles to the ford of the river; thence down the river to the BEGINNING."

Now we have this day partitioned said lands amongst ourselves in the following manner, to-wit:

Said Harriet B. Tadlock, formerly Harriet B. Alexander, agrees to take for her portion of said land all that part included within the following boundaries:

BEGINNING on a white oak near the creek on the north-west side, Morrow's corner; running thence with his line, N. 48 E. 31 poles to a stake in the creek, formerly a walnut; N. 75 E. 24¼ poles to a stake, Morrow's corner; S. with his line to a white oak, his corner; N. 72 E. 84 poles with Morrow's line to a gum and black oak, Morrow's corner; S. 3 W. 34 poles to a stake near the top of a ridge, John Alexander's corner; N. 88 W. (formerly W) with his line 78 poles to a stake four poles south of a white oak; S. with John Alexander's line, to a post oak stump near the creek; N. 87 W. 43 polesto a dogwood; S. 21 W. crossing the creek, 6 poles toa white oak; S. 71 E. 29 poles to a black oak; S. 62½ W. 61 poles to a stake; thencen ith a division line, N. 71½ W. 43½ poles to a stake at a fence; N. 73 E. 18 poles crossing a branch to a solid rock; N. 38 W. 37 poles to a stake in Britton's line; N. 51 E. with said line, 34 poles to a stake in Morrow's line, formerly a locust; S. 37 E. 32 polesto a stake; S. 52 E. 40 poles to the BEGINNING, containing 59 acres.

Also one other lot or portion of said lands containing 16½ acres, and bounded as follows:

BEGINNING on a stake near two cedars and sourwoods, John Alexander's corner; running thence with his line, S. 45½ E. 68 poles to a stake; N. 36 E. 36¼ poles to a stake; N. 48½ W. 82 poles to a stake; S. 36 W. 20½ poles to a stake in John Alexander's line; S. 8 E. with said lin, 20½ poles to the BEGINNING.

Also another portion or lot of said lands, being a wood lot containing 32½ acres, and bounded as follows:

BEGINNING on a chestnut Britton's corner; running thence S. 81 W. with a division line, 202 poles to a stake in Dodd's line; N. 14 W. 35 poles to a stake formerly a sourwood; S. 87½ E. (formerly E) with Britton's line 103 poles to a stake and pointers; N. 01 E. 45½ polesto a small gum; S. 67½ E. 111 poles to the BEGINNING, containing in all 108 acres.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS IN THE PARTITION OF THE Lands of Daniel Kennedy, deceased, made November 7, 1808 and recorded in Deed Book No. 9, page 93, Jany. 1, 1811.

To John Kennedy 145 acres.

To Thomas Kennedy 147 acres

To William Kennedy 87 acres

To Daniel Kennedy 114 acres

To Allen Kennedy 100 acres

To George Kennedy 100 acres

To Margaret, Kennedy, Junr. 100 acres

To Daniel Rawlings 2 town lots

To Stephen Alexander 107 acres Sadie - Sarah

To James Bailey 140 acres

To Rezin Rawlings 91 acres

Charges: TEST

John Kennedy is to pay
Daniel Kennedy ~~$287.74~~ $221.13
Daniel Rawlings $287.74

Thomas Kennedy is to pay
Margaret Kennedy, Junr. $143.89
Allen Kennedy $206.13
George Kennedy $172.85

William Kennedy is to pay
Daniel Rawlings $18.39
Rezin Rawlings 51.13
George Kennedy 33.28

James Bailey is to pay
Stephen Alexander $131.63
Margaret Kennedy 62.24

John Kennedy fought with his father at the Battle of [illegible] and was [illegible]

5. Polly, born June 2, 1797, married Arthur Means
6. Nancy, born Aug. 27, 1799, married Cowan Gillespie
7. Alexander, born Jan. 5, 1802, married 1. Hetty Henry, 1824, 2. Mary A. Thomas
8. Betsy, born Aug. 25, 1804, married Albert Finley

Descendants:
Cora K. Whitlock (J.T.) No. 92801
Dorothy W. Wood (John) No. 249900
Elizabeth W. Knapp (Kenneth) No. 262896
Thelma K. Coad (J.E.) No. 298380
Annie K. McColloch (C.A.) No. 276381
Lillie Rogers (Wm.) No. ----
Edith K. Robinson (J.S.) No. 352062
Hilda P. Schumpe (Q.J.) No. 401078
Isabel R. Edmonds (D.N.) No. 352063
Vivian K. Plyley (F.S.) No. 401077

COLONEL DANIEL KENNEDY -- Born 1750, Frederick County, Va.; Died Sept. 15, 1802, Greeneville, Tenn.; Married 1774, Margaret Hughes, born 1752, died 1816.

Col. Daniel Kennedy was Private, Lt., Captain in State Militia, Member of General Assembly, Clerk of Washington Co., N.C.

The Children of Col. Daniel Kennedy
1. John, born Oct. 29, 1775, married Patience Davis
2. Thomas, born May 13, 1778, married Esther Penny
3. Mary, born Dec. 22, 1779, married Daniel Rawlings
4. William, born Apr. 1, 1781, married Elizabeth Pursell
5. Sarah, born Feb. 7, 1781, married Stephen King Alexander
6. Daniel, born Aug. 2, 1785, married Ann Allan
7. Elizabeth, born Aug. 21, 1790, married James Bailey
8. Margaret, born May 10, 1793, married John Ewing McClure
9. Polly Ann, born Nov. 20, 1795, married Rezin Rawlings
10. George, born Feb. 14, 1801

Descendants:
Penelope Lyle Griffiss (Miss) No. 320712
Myra S. Kruesi (P.J.) No. 281093
Elizabeth P. Lupton (J.T.) No. 251803
Margaret K. Killebrew (R. S.) No. 334590
Maria E. B. Ivy (G.W.) No. 209533

JOHN KENNEDY -- Born about 1755, North or South Carolina; Died before 1790; Married Elizabeth (Blocker) Lofton - widow.

Private in S. C. Militia, 1780-1781.

The Children of John Kennedy
1. John
2. Stephen, born Sept. 2, 1780, married Martha Ellis, 1810
3. Jonathan
4. Jesse, born about 1786

Descendants:
Nathalie H. Becktel Walkley (George N.) No. 265565

CAPTAIN ROBERT CAMPBELL KENNEDY -- Died in Nashville, Tenn.; Married Esther Edmondson.

Capt. Robert Kennedy served throughout the war in the Continental Army of Virginia. He fought at the battle of King's Mountain. (King's Mountain and Its Heros, Draper: Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army.)

MEMBERSHIP ROSTER AND SOLDIERS

THE TENNESSEE SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE

AMERICAN REVOLUTION 1894-1960.

Gen
976.8
W

Compiled by

Edythe Rucker Whitley
Registrar, Tennessee Society

Published by

The Tennessee Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution

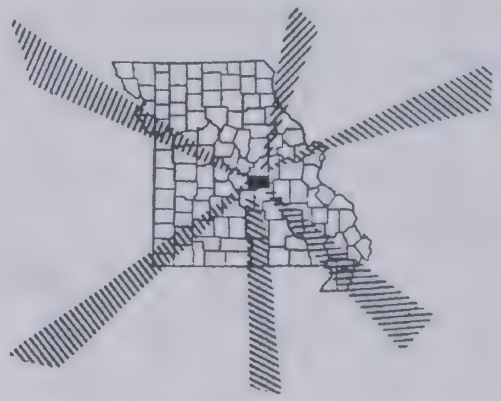
1961

EVERETT MARSHALL KING
1876 — 1944

HISTORY OF MARIES COUNTY

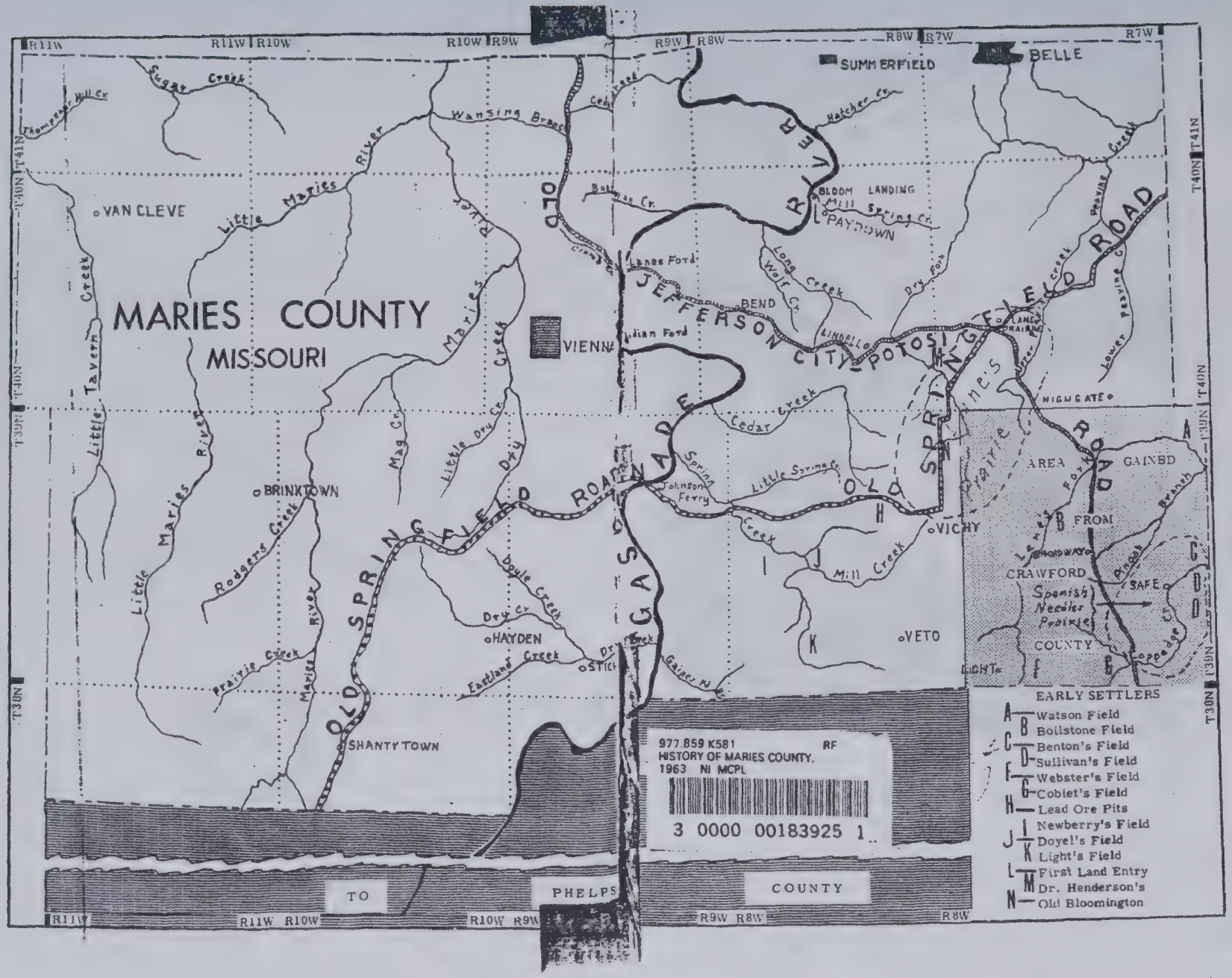
by the late

EVERETT MARSHALL KING



HAMPTON PRESS
1968
CAPE GIRARDEAU MO
LOCAL HISTORY

Light-Bailey-Pansell
Connection


MARIES COUNTY
MISSOURI
VAN CLEVE
BRINKTOWN
VIENNA
HAYDEN
SHANTY TOWN
SUMMERFIELD
BELLE
BLOOM LANDING
PAYDOWN
BEND
VICHY
VETO
NIGHGATE
GAINED
CRAWFORD COUNTY
SAFE
OLD SPRINGFIELD ROAD
JEFFERSON CITY-POTOSI ROAD
OLD GASCONADE ROAD
OLD SPRINGFIELD ROAD
Prairie Lines
AREA
FROM
Spanish Needles Prairie
EARLY SETTLERS
A Watson Field
B Boilstone Field
C Benton's Field
D Sullivan's Field
F Webster's Field
G Coblet's Field
H Lead Ore Pits
I Newberry's Field
J Doyel's Field
K Light's Field
L First Land Entry
M Dr. Henderson's
N Old Bloomington
TO PHELPS COUNTY
977.859 K581 RF
HISTORY OF MARIES COUNTY.
1963 NI MCPL
3 0000 00183925 1

©1963 by Katheryn Louise King

This book is Number 337
of an edition limited to seven
hundred lithoprinted copies.

FROM THE SAME PRESS

Annals of Platte County, Missouri - Paxton
Cape Girardeau: Biography of a City - Snider & Collins
Geology-Geography of the Southeast Missouri Lowlands
History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford
and Gasconade Counties, Missouri
History of Missouri - Violette
History of Sikeston - Chaney
History of Southeast Missouri - Douglass
Joseph Hunter and Related Families - Hunter
Missouri: Midland State, rev. ed. - Collins & Snider
New Madrid Earthquake - Fuller
Reminiscent History of the Ozark Region
Story of a Busy Life - Kochtitzky
Walking Where Jesus Walked - Messer
Workbook in Missouri History - Snider & Hines

PREFACE

This book would not have been possible without the assistance of many persons. To name them all is impossible, but to each of you my sincerest thanks.

Dr. J. M. Shockley, President of the Maries County Historical Society, has been the effective leader in this project. I wish to acknowledge his invaluable work—without him the book would not have been published.

The book is not current. No changes, other than minor editing corrections, have been made in the manuscript as left by my father.

A dedication in the usual sense is not possible. I feel he wrote it for the people of his home county with whom he spent his life.

Katheryn Louise King.

they live at Newburg.

Clem Lawson, who was related to the other branches of the family, but in what degree we do not know, may have been the first of the name to settle here. If not, he certainly came here about the same time as the others. Nothing is known of his ancestry or that of his wife, and no birth, death, nor marriage dates have been preserved. He was the father of four children, all of whom lived in this county at one time or another; their age-order is not known.

Alex Lawson, his son, born August 5, 1842, served in the Confederate Army, married Ellen Duncan after the war closed, and died November 28, 1920. His nine children, all living at the last accounts, are: John C. of St. Louis; William F. of Joplin; Lindsay M. of Fredericktown; Roy H. and Mrs. C. E. Shepherd of Piedmont; George W. of Ellington; and Mrs. Nathan Lawson of Sudheimer, this county. The other two children, Edward A. Lawson and Mrs. Sarah E. Montgomery, live at Bauxite, Arkansas.

Lindsay Lawson, another son, is survived by the five children of his daughter, Ellen, wife of Laughlin Sherrill, both of whom are dead: Mary L., Amanda, Eva, wife of Ferd Healey, Isaac, and Claude, the first living in Chicago. A son, George Calvin Lawson, is the only descendant of Lindsay Lawson's second marriage.

Calvin Lawson, the third son, has been dead a great many years. His widow, Evelyn, died in Kansas City in 1940. They are survived by three children, William, Etta, and Mary Ellen, wife of Monroe Barnhart.

Nancy, the fourth child and only daughter of Clem Lawson, married Elisha Lee; she seems to have spent her whole married life and died in Miller County, leaving four children: Marion, Louis, Isaac, and Alice, who married a Machon.

CHAPTER FIFTY-THREE

LIGHT BAILEY FAMILIES

We do not know exactly when any of the pioneer members of the Light or Bailey families came to Maries County, but we do know that some, and maybe all of them, were here as early as 1834. This date is fixed by the recorded fact that Spring Creek Township was sectionized that year, and the surveyor records that the line between sections 28 and 29 ran through Light's field. The plat book shows this field to have been of considerable extent, much more than would ordinarily have been cleared in one year, so the first ones must have come anywhere from two to six years before 1834 (the six year limit is placed because no persons of these names appear on the Gasconade County tax list of 1828). None of the Lights entered the land platted as 'Light's Field,' and it is now owned by Lawrence and Simon Feeler and Mrs. Nannie Palmer, the the first two being great-grandchildren of Enoch Light.

There is a family tradition that Enoch Light was the first of the name to come here, and that he settled at what was known as the Alex Tune place later. He was followed in a few years by his widowed mother and his brothers, Wright and Flower Light. These are the only members of the family certainly known to have come here.

Another brother, Obadiah (Obe), stayed in Tennessee, and there is a tradition that they had a sister, but if she came here the fact is not reflected in any available record. The father, John Light, died before any of the family left Tennessee. Enoch is believed to have been the oldest child and Flower the youngest; all were married when they came. Wright's wife was Margaret (Peggy), daughter of James Bailey Senior, who likely came here at the same time. She was born November 16, 1806, and died October 11, 1868, and may have been the oldest child of the Bailey family. No birth, death, nor marriage dates of any of the others have been located.

(The platbook also notes that in 1834 a man named Brown lived on the site afterwards owned and lived on by William Davis Senior, now the site of the Davis Community Church. Davis' wife was a Brown, and as the dates were about the same and the sites close together, there may have been some connection between this family and the older Lights and Baileys).

Both Enoch Light and wife, maiden name unknown, have been dead more than seventy-five years, and none of their five children are now living. The only son, John, died single; Temperance Caroline (Tempy) married Thomas Davis Senior, and her descendants will be found under that name. Sarah was married to Joseph Reeves and was the mother of one son, Tony, who moved away about twenty years ago and is now out of touch with relatives here. Nancy married Isaac Rhodes and was the mother of two daughters, Lucy and Ida; the former married a Colvin; Ida's married name and the present addresses of both are

not at hand. After the death of Mr. Rhodes, Nancy married John Murray, whom she also survived, no children being born of the last marriage. Her second husband was a sailor and had spent most of his active life in and about New Orleans. Catherine Light, the remaining child, married William H. Nelson, October 15, 1876, and has been dead a great many years, her husband passing away in 1941. Of their two children, Elzy lives in this county and Thomas in Tennessee.

Wright Light, believed to have been the second son, and his wife have been dead a great many years, their deaths occurring not far apart. They made their home in the general Spring Creek vicinity during all of their residence in this state. Of the twelve children born of their marriage, three, William, George, and Allen, died single and two, Lutita Melvina, second wife of Bud Goodnight, and Sarah, wife of John Thornton, died childless, both in this county. Most of the seven children who left descendants lived and died in Phelps County and their children are scattered so much that the following list may not be complete. The seven were: Elbin K., Enoch, Zebedee D., Val S., Caroline, Libbie, and Ellen Light.

Elbin K. Light married a Dotson and died on Mill Creek above Newburg; his children included Wesley, 'Boy,' and at least two more boys.

Enoch Light married Mattie Rinks in Phelps County and died somewhere along the Missouri River a great many years ago. His son, Roy, and his two daughters, Maud and Lovie, whose married names are unknown, all live in California.

Zebedee D. Light married Jane Overlease, and spent all his married life and died in Phelps County, as did his wife. So far as known there are seven living children: Otto and Georgia (married name unknown) in St. Louis; Virgil, Sadie and Della in California; Homer in Omaha,

Nebraska; and Nellie who married a Smith and whose present address is not at hand. In addition, another son, James Light, married and left a son, Walter, and a daughter, Anna, married name unknown, also left descendants, all of whom are believed to be dead.

Val S. Light, old-time City Marshal of Rolla, who made good boys out of a number of that city's bad ones, was twice married. His first wife was Jennie Smith of Phelps County, by whom he was the father of one son, Frank, now in California. His second wife was Mary J. Moman. Of the four children of this marriage Alice is dead; she was married and left descendants but their names and addresses are not known here. Lula and probably Maud live in Chicago, and Ernie in this county.

Caroline, wife of A. L. Joice, twice County Judge of this county, spent her entire life and died near Veto in this county, near which her son, William, and one daughter, wife of Sherman Moreland, now live. The other daughter lives in either Detroit or Chicago.

Libbie Light married a Ray and spent most of her married life in Texas County where both she and her husband died. Her children, all now in California, include: Anna, Letitia, wife of Edward Wegman, Nannie, Ella, wife of Charles Baxter and Georgia, some of whom may be dead.

Ellen, the remaining child of Wright Light, married Thomas Dotson, also in Phelps County. Her children several years ago were: F. P., Bevina, Columbus, and Marion Dotson. We have no information as to their addresses or family circumstances.

Flower Light, the youngest of the three Light brothers and in his day a noted jockey at the old Spencer Mill Track, died at Vichy something like forty-five years ago, having been totally blind the last years of his life. His first wife, whom he married before leaving Tennessee

and the mother of all his children, was a Rice. Their five children, not in age-order, were: John, William, George, Ellen, and Jane Light, all long since dead.

John married Lizzie Elder and not many years afterwards moved to the Boston Mountains in Arkansas, where he spent the remainder of his life and where he and his wife both died. At the time they left here they were the parents of two daughters, Sarah and Jane; nothing is known here of other descendants.

William Henson (Bud) Light married Mary Ford; they lived their entire lives and died in Spring Creek Township, childless.

George Light went to Texas in an early day where he married and spent the remainder of his life. Ellen married a Dr. Fancher and lived the remainder of her life in Kansas; nothing is known here of any descendants of either of them.

Jane Light, the remaining child, married John Hood. She died in this county in middle age, after which her widower and their children moved to Colorado, where he and two of the children, Robert and Nellie, died. The remaining children, Ralph, Lester, Della, wife of John Hibler, and Blanche, who married a man named Murchison, are thought to still live in that state.

Sometime after the death of his first wife, Flower Light was married to Eliza, widow of Jacob Love, nee Miller, daughter of Martin Miller, who survived him; no children were born of this marriage.

We have even fewer details about the Bailey family than we have about the Lights. James Bailey Senior was the ancestor of the family, coming here from Tennessee with or at least near the time the Lights came, and the record of one of his daughters, Margaret, is found in the Light section of this chapter. James seems to have lived on, or

at least to have owned, the land on the south end of Lanes Prairie now owned by Ernest Rieka and Clarence Love, which he sold to John Love, Clarence' grandfather in 1840. This seems to be the only record of land owned by him and was more than likely his home place. Both he and his wife, Elizabeth (family name unknown) as well as one son, Alexander, were dead prior to 1866, the last dying either single or childless. The eight living children at that time were: Allen, George James, William, Daniel, Mary Ann, wife of Isaac Sands, Margaret, wife of Wright Light, and Lutitia, wife of Harmon H. Newberry.

We have no information as to Lutitia, the record being silent as to both her and her husband. It may be that they were among the first members of the Newberry to move to the western part of the state.

Mary Ann Bailey married Isaac Sands who was in some way related to the Joyce family. They probably never lived in this county after their marriage, the Sands home place being just off the Bourbeuse River above Royal in Phelps County. Both died there or near there before the Civil War, likely early in life, leaving three children. Of these 'Cos' disappeared during the Civil War and was never heard of thereafter; he was single at the time of his disappearance. The other two children, Hardin who married Jane Hance, and Elmira, wife of Ballard Hudgins, spent their married lives and died in Phelps County. Three of Hardin's five children, Minnie, wife of James King, Isaac, and Edward, also live in that county. Elmira, wife of James Wallace, lives in Iowa, and Charles Sands in St. Louis. Two of Elmira Hudgins' children, John and Dabney, also live not far from Newburg; the other two, Isaac and Thomas, are dead. The former married Hattie Niles and is survived by their six children: Clarence, Mrs. Clara Wehmeyer, Mrs. Hazel Yelton, Mrs. Stonewall Yelton, and one more girl, and a boy. Five children survive Thomas whose wife was Agnes Light: Louis, Claude, Ralph, Mrs. Inez Rinks, and Mrs. Blanche Weiss.

James Bailey, who was likely the oldest son of James Senior, married Nancy, daughter of George Moreland. We do not have his birth and death dates, but his wife was born in Tennessee in 1811 and died here in 1907. He died not later than early middle age and his widow later married Joseph Husband. The five children born of the Bailey marriage were: Jane, Margaret, Polly Ann, George, and William; Jane married James Riley and was the mother of two children, both of whom died without issue; Margaret married a Logan, address not now known, and became the mother of one son, Peter Logan; Polly Ann was twice married, first to a Graham by whom she was the mother of one daughter, Anna, who married William Tennyson; her second marriage was to John Tyler and of the six children born of the marriage Ellen, wife of John Fannon, died without issue; Evelyn, wife of Alfred Fannon, lives in Detroit and James, Clarence, John, and Elsie live around Belle.

We have no record of the birth and death dates of Allen Bailey and his wife nor her maiden name. Both have been dead many years, as have the three children born of the marriage of whom we have any record. His home place seems to have embraced the land now owned by Sherman Moreland and probably other land adjoining. The three children born of his marriage were Jane, Elkanah P., and Elbert. Jane married William Collins and was the mother of one child, also named Jane, who married in Oklahoma and whose married name is not at hand. After the death of Collins she married a man in Oklahoma named Bilyeu, but the latter marriage was childless.

Elkanah P. Bailey was born April 25, 1842 and died November 11, 1922. His wife, Louisa J., nee Hart, was born May 3, 1844, and died August 11, 1930. One child died in infancy, the eight living to maturity being: Daniel W., Mary M., wife of James Sigler; Ida, wife of Jeff Moreland; Robert L., H. T., Minnie, wife of J. Bert Hart; Margaret, widow of Jacob Crutts; and N. B. Bailey who died single.

Elbert Bailey married Martha Hayes and aside from the names of their children very little data have been gathered regarding them. The children include William and Wiley in Texas; George, two of whose daughters are thought to live around Jefferson City; Elkanah (Cain) at St. James; Wooster who lives around Holiness Camp Ground in this county; Bettie who married John Shanks and moved away; and Anna who died single.

Daniel Bailey, the best known of the sons of James Senior, was born June 10, 1825, and died March 11, 1866. His wife was Susan A. H., daughter of William Marcee. She was born March 17, 1831, and died March 2, 1877. Some years after the death of her first husband she married William Hayes; this second marriage being childless. Daniel Bailey was at one time or another owner of considerable land in both this and Phelps counties, part of his activities being in partnership with his brother, Allan, and part of them by himself. He left a large estate, both in real and personal property, and as all his children were minors at the time of his death the estate was in Probate Court fifteen years or more. The six children born of his marriage and living at the time of his death were John P., James Wiley, William A., George A., Martin A., and Nigaria A. Bailey. Nigaria, the only daughter, married L. R. Wentzel, April 12, 1878 and is now dead. Her husband, an old-time schoolteacher in this county and in Illinois and later for sixteen years Circuit Clerk and Recorder of Gasconade County, lives in St. Louis. The six children born to them all yet living are: Mattie, wife of Ira Meyers of Morton, Texas; Mrs. Dina Copeland, Urich, Missouri; Mrs. Mabel McGehee, Kennett, Missouri; Austin F. of 2748 Hermitage Avenue, and Stella and Dr. Louis R. Wentzel Junior, both of 2726 Chouteau Avenue. The last three are in St. Louis.

John P. Bailey married Arminta Beckham, December 13, 1880, and his brother, William A. Bailey, married

Mary M. Duke, June 27, 1880. The descendants of these brothers are not known.

James Wiley Bailey may have been married twice, but the offspring of only one marriage is at hand. This was to Martha A. E. Clark (daughter of Frances Hodge, mother of John Hodge, et al., by her second marriage which was to Stephen Clark. Both died in or around Rolla, she in 1912 and her widower about 1924. Of the four children born to them Oscar died single about 1918; the other three are Ralph, Erna, single, and Leauna, wife of John DeCamp, all in or about Rolla.

George A. Bailey, son of Daniel, was married February 17, 1879, to Minnie, daughter of Frederick Wentzel (and sister to L. R. Wentzel). He had stores at Vichy and Pay Down in this county a number of years, moving to Oklahoma about 1906, and later to Portales, New Mexico, where both he and his wife died, the latter only a few years ago at the age of eighty. The children born to them moved west with their parents and their names and present addresses are not available here.

Martin Alonzo Bailey, the remaining son of Daniel, was married March 16, 1881, to Mary, daughter of William W. Moreland Senior, and both are long since dead as is Ida, one of their nine children; she married a Guffey and is survived by two children. The other eight, all believed to be yet living, are: Orvil at Rolla, Etta, wife of Walter Moreland, Luna, wife of James Chambers, Ora, wife of O. K. Worth, all in Maries and Phelps counties, and Minnie, wife of Walter Pierce, Lida, married name unknown, and Raymond and Brownlow, the last four all in St. Louis.

This leaves George and William Bailey, the sons of James Bailey Senior, unaccounted for. Such inquiry as was possible has been made concerning them and no descendants found. It could be that they died single or moved away in an early day.

ancestry manolan179 Upgrade Get Help

Home Family Trees Search DNA Collaborate Learning Center Publish Shop Hire An Expert

James Bailey heirs

Deed found in the Maries County Missouri Courthouse:
Be it remembered that we, Isaac Sands and Mary Ann Sands, his wife, Allin Bailey, James Bailey, Harman Newbary and Lutishey Newbary, his wife, Right Light and Peggy Light his wife, William Bailey, George Bailey, Margaret Bailey, wife of Alexander Bailey, deceased, John Bailey and Salley Bailey, his wife, and Elizabeth Bailey, all the heirs of James Bailey, Sr deceased, do this for ourselves, our heirs, and assignees, assigne to Daniel Baily for value received of him all our claims, rights, titles, clames and interest, in and to the Estate of James Bailey, Sr., deceased, both real and personal. And do for ourselves, our heirs, and assignees worent and defend the same to him the said Daniel Bailey and to his heirs and assignees forever this 1st day of September A.D. 1846.
SignedAllen BaileyGeorge BaileyJames BaileyIsaac SandsMary Ann SandsWright LightMargaret LightH.H. NewberryLutitia NewberryW.A. BaileyElizabeth BaileyMargaret Bailey
Below that was:
I assign all my right and title to the Within to A.K Bailey for value received of him this the 10th day of January 1867 Signed: Daniel BaileyFiled 01/04/1886 1 00P M Sam Rowden, Recr

Brookes McKenzie added this on 29 Jan 2013

sem164 originally submitted this to Bailey Moreland Chambers
Fannon on 10 Mar 2012

Attached to in this tree

James Bailey
1785 - 1846

Other trees this object is saved to

Simon-Miller Family Tree
by genclass222 on 3 Dec 2012

Michael Britain family tree
by mobrit54 on 2 Aug 2012

George G Mathews Family Tree
by LorettaMathews on 1 Jun 2012

Lang Lindenmuth Evans Butler Family Tree
by lauralang23 on 30 Jan 2013

Mark Donnelly family tree
by Donnelly3209 on 16 Dec 2012

Ronald O
by RonaldHOFFMAN31 on 15 Sep 2012

Jones Family Tree
by joneswilliam on 13 Jun 2012

Couch Family Tree
by famhistory84 on 29 Apr 2012

DeVore_Harrison2
by DHarrisonWeaver on 4 Apr 2012

Irene
Irene.Buechter@courts.mo.gov
Mary Ann
Allen
James
Lutisha
Peggy
William
George
Alexander
John
Maries Co. Deeds
ORDER #1199783
914592
914594

FEB 25 1964

BAILEY-BRITTON HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
67028

929.273
B151b

By
T. H. BAILEY
Kingsport, Tennessee

1962

BAILEYS IN GREENE COUNTY, TENN.

Deeds:

John Parks to James Bailey, 60 acres south side of Chucky River, Nov. 26, 1812.

John Lescalleet to John Bailey, south side of Chucky River, April 27, 1812.

Marriages:

James Bailey to Elizabeth Kennedy, Jan. 18, 1804, daughter of Daniel Kennedy. Elizabeth had a brother, Allen Kennedy.

Allen Bailey married Nancy Baker, Oct. 19, 1819.

John Bailey married Elizabeth Fann, July 16, 1894.

Other deeds:

James Bailey to John Allison, 138½ acres, So. Chucky River 1832.
James Bailey to Stephen Johnson, April 20, 1818. Wit: Martin Waddle.

Martin Bailey from John Stimpson, 80 acres, Lick Creek, Feb. 28, 1809.

Martin Bailey from Samuel Stanfield, 150 acres Sinking Creek, Feb. 28, 1809.

Martin Bailey from Thomas Thompson, 2 tracts 226 acres Feb. 28, 1809. (note the three last deeds on the same day.) Martin to John Bailey on Lick Creek.

Martin Bailey to Wm. K. Vance, June 25, 1842.

Martin Bailey (probably Jr.) to Henry Crabtree, Jan. 8, 1870.

Samuel and John Martin were living in Greene Co. in 1830.

Deed: Allen Bailey to Peter Missimer, Nov. 5, 1814.

Allen Bailey to Peter Missimer, 200 acres south side of Nolichucky River, 1824.

James Bailey to George Reaves, 100 acres Nolichucky River, on Camp Creek, part of the land granted by N. C. to John Sevier, 640 acres, Aug. 24, 1830.

James Bailey to William B. Jones, 500 acres on Camp Creek South of Nollichucky, bounded by James Kelly Wm. B. Jones and others (date not ascertained).

James Bailey to Thomas Johnson, 37 acres, Camp Creek, 1836.

Bk 8, p 497, Jan. 25, 1810.

Court Record: Hopkins Lacy, Thomas Buckingham, Nathaniel B. Buckingham, Executors of the last will of Thomas Buckingham, deceased of the County of Sevier of the one part and John Kennedy, Thomas Kennedy, Daniel Kennedy, Allen Kennedy, Washington Kennedy, Daniel Rawlings, Stephen Alexander, James Bailey, Margaret Kennedy and ? Rawlings, heirs of the estate of Daniel Kennedy, deceaseed, of Greene County, Tenn. $600. north side of Nolichucky River; it being the plantation whereon the said Thomas Buckingham formerly lived.

John Bailey married Phebe Small, Dec. 26, 1812, by V. Sevier. Probably the same John who married Elizabeth Fann, 1804.

John Baley to John Parson, Bk 11, p 70, Jan. 29, 1817, 200 acres south side of Chucky River, waters of Cane Creek.

John Bailey to William George, Bk 11, p 389, Jan. 15, 1819, north side of Chucky River.

Martin Baley to William R. Bayles, of Washington Co., 340 acres on the head of Mill fork of Big Limestone, $2000. Reg. June 20, 1839.

Martin Baley to Michael Maltsbarger 76 acres, $450. Reg. June 20, 1839. Martin Baley to John Bailey, 150 acres, $900. on Lick Creek, Reg. June 20, 1839. Total 566 acres $3350. Same date. He was not listed in the 1840 census, so he must have left Greene County about this time for parts unknown.

We cannot definitely identify the above Baileys, but since the Martins, Waddles and Baileys were related by marriage in Fauqueir County, Va., and we know some of them came to Greene County, we are assuming without proof, that they were all from Virginia. James, John and Martin may have been brothers.

Ephraim Bailey married Margaret Johnson in Greene County July 1, 1790.

Will: Margaret Baley of Greene County, July 5, 1805, To only daughter, Sarah Baley.

Signed, Margaret (her mark) Baley.

Ex: David Moore.
Nothing more is known of this family.

Greene County, Tennessee.

Allen Bailey to Peter Missimer, Lot 200 Bk 13, p 450, 11-5-1814.
James Bailey to John Allison, 13½ a Bk 16, p 231, 2-9-1831.
Martin Bayley to Wm. R. Bayles, 2 tracts Bk 19, p 416, 10-25-1836.
Martin Bayley to iMtchel Maltsbarger, 76a, Bk 19, p 417, 10-25-1836.
Martin Bayley to John Bayley 150a Bk 19, p 418, 10-25-1836.
Martin Bayley to Joseph L. Hays, 150a, Bk 20, p 118, 5-25-1839.
Martin Baley to Er. Babb 100a, Bk 20, p 128, 5-25-1839.
James Bailey to Thomas Josnson,, 87a Bk 20, p 709, 5-25-1839.
Martin Baley to Henry Crabtree 50a, Bk 37, p 565, 1-8-1870.
Martin Baley to Wm. K. Vance, slaves, Bk 7, p 264, 6-25-1842.
Thomas Brown to John Tool, 200a, Bk 2, p 352, 4-20-1791.
Thomas Brown to Adam Moyer, 22a Bk 4, p 94, 8-1-1787.
David Brown to William Lemming, 200a, Bk 4, p 147, 9-1-1787.
Agnes)
Hugh) Brown to George House, 100a Bk 4, p 256, 8-1-1787.
Alex)
Hugh Brown to Samuel Saffel, 150a, Bk 4, p 386, 8-1-1787.
Joseph Brown to Wm. Ball, 125a, Bk 6, p 277, 3-11-1795.
Phillip Brown to Stephen Harmon, 50a, Bk 8, p 285, 12-19-1800.
James Brown Sr. to Levi Voil, 54a, Bk 8, p 80, 12-19-1800.
Thomas Brown to Asa Gray, 40a, Bk 9, p 411, 9-26-1810.
James Brittain to Geo Harmon, 60a, Bk 9, p 357, 9-26-1810.
George Harmon to James Milliken, Bk 4, p 226, 8-21-1788.
John Harmon to George Harmon, 140a, Bk 7, p 16, 5-1-1799.
Moses Harmon to Thomas Bailey, 40a, Bk 16, p 347, 11-5-1829.
John Kelly to Isaac Baker, 100a, Bk 2, p 219, 8-1-1791.
John Kelly to Christopher Lotspeich, Bk 1, p 259, 4-3-1813.
Alexander Kelly to Robert Gragg,, 500a, Bk 10, p 353, 4-3-1813.
William Kelly to Thomas Self, 217a, Bk 1, p 144, 8-1-1815.
James Kelly to Thomas McCord, Bk 14, p 296, 1-4-1826.
Samuel Kelly to John Dinwiddie, Bk 15, p 99, 4-18-1828.
William Love to Robert Smith, 120a, Bk 2, p 401, Bk 2, p 25, 1791.
Zachariah Luster to James Weems, 200a, Bk 11, p 242, 4-5-1818.
William Luster to Thomas Justice, 100a, Bk 12, p 326, 3-6-1821.
John Luster to Richard Scruggs, Bk 16. p 225, 4-19-1831.
George Brown to Jacob Shields, 200a, Bk 9, p 116, 9-26-1810.
Hugh Brown to John Morris, 100a, Bk 7. p 24, 8-13-1802.
George Harmon to James Britton, 100a, Bk 8, p 2, 2-3-1806.
Peter Harmon to Isaac Harmon, 150a. Bk 8, p 91, 2-3-1806.
Stephen Harmon to Ellis King, 50a, Bk 9, p 33, 3-13-1810.
Charles Harmon to John Harmon, 200a, Bk 10, p 142, 3-13-1810.
Thomas Harmon to Stephen Harmon, 100a, Bk 10, p 41, 3-13-1812.
Nathan Harmon to Peter Harmon, 140a, Bk 11, p 314, 8-1-1817.
Cornelius Harmon to Peter Harmon, 3 tracts, Bk 14, p 19, 6-12-1824.
A general idea of the early settlers in Greene Co. Many hundreds more of the same names.

Miscellaneous Greene County Marriages

File No.		
184.	Ephraim Bailey to Margaret Johnson	July 1, 1790.
614.	John Bailey to Nancy Tunnell	Sept. 24, 1799.
953.	John Baly to Elizabeth Fann	July 16, 1804.
985.	James Bailey to Elizabeth Kennedy	Jan. 18, 1804.
2096.	Allen Baley to Nancy Baker	Oct. 19, 1819.
254.	William Britain to Mary Hannah	Jan. 10, 1791.
333.	James Britain to Jane Gas	May 25, 1794.
1598.	William Britten to Lydia Stanfield	Oct. 12, 1815.
1800.	Andrew Britton to Nancy Martin	Dec. 9, 1816.
1872.	James Britton to Polly Robinson	Aug. 21, 1817.
1806.	Andrew Bryan to Peggy Rhinehart	May 25, 1820.
3372.	William Christian to Elizabeth Thrasher	June 28, 1832.
3394.	Thos. J. Christian to Cassa Thrasher	Sept. 4, 1832.
123.	David Craddock to Rachel Oatey	Nov. 4, 1788.
2479.	Gideon Bryan to Nancy Wood	Nov. 22, 1823.
295.	Jacob Long to Mary Tolbott	Apr. 27, 1793.
1051.	William Long to Ruthy Graham	Oct. 10, 1805.
1151.	John Long to Susanna McCollough	Jan. 9, 1807.
1244.	Joel Long to Betsy Bird	Jan. 20, 1808.
2400.	Henry Long to Nancy King	Feb. 1, 1823.
1720.	James Long to Biny Morgan	Feb. 8, 1816.
2846.	William Long to Betsy Webster	Sept. 19, 1827.
1096.	John Love to Hannah Wright	Mch. 25, 1806.
1983.	Charles Love to Hannah Evans	Oct. 20, 1818.
1986.	John Love to Nancy Rhinehart	Oct. 26, 1818.
3886.	John Love to Elizabeth Evans	Sept. 19, 1836.
2619.	Samuel J. Lee to Margaret Henderson	Mchh. 9, 1825.
2670.	Thomas F. Lee to Nancy Wilson	Jan. 12, 1826.
3081.	Robert G. Lee to Polly Stuart	Oct. 22, 1829.
3576.	James M. Lee to Anna Smith	Feb. 13, 1834.
1447.	Stokely D. Luster to Elizabeth Fisher	Aug. 2, 1811.
1979.	William Mullins to Nancy Smith	Oct. 16, 1818.
2447.	Daniel McLean to ..... Farnsworth	Aug. 23, 1823.
144.	William Osburn to Sarah Woolsey	June 30, 1789.
1430.	Stephen Osburn to Nancy Benham	Apr. 11, 1811.
2461.	James Osborn to Seneley Hensley	Oct. 13, 1823.
750.	William Patterson to Anne Newberry	July 21, 1801.
1444.	William Patterson to Elizabeth McCall	July 24, 1811.
2299.	Robert Patterson to Tabitha Kelly	Nov. 29, 1821.
3353.	James Patterson to Polly Ann Burns	Mch. 19, 1832.

have tried to confine this data to genealogy, and a final word of our own.

In 1953, I rode on the bus from Boone to N. Wilkesboro, North Carolina with Prof. Dougherty, President of North Carolina State College at Boone. The Prof. was a very old, but distinguished and interesting gentleman, who knew his history. I listened with great interest to him talk about the early settlement of Western North Carolina and East Tennessee.

He said Daniel Boone lived at Boone for 9 years, 1761 to 1769. He said that his father had later bought the Boone place, and that he, himself had sold or given away as souvenirs the last chips of stone out of the old Boone chimney. This is not generally known.

The Beech Treee on which "D. Boon CILLED A, BAR On Tree in THE YEAR 1760," has long since fallen, and every sprig of it has been carried away as souvenirs to all parts of the United States; and a stone monument and plaque has been raised in its place. It is about one and a half miles above where the Kingsport-Johnson City highway crosses Boone's Creek, the first creek west of Boone's Creek School.

I was in New Brunswick, New Jersey, about 20 miles this side of New York and met a lady (foreign born) in the clerks office, who had not long been in the States, and when I told her I was from Kingsport, Tenn., she exclaimed: "O, you are from the Daniel Boone country," and began to ask many questions, most of which I could not answer. I explained that most of the people of this section knew very little about Boone, and some of them had scarcely heard of him. She was greatly surprised, and I quoted a passage in the Bible: "A Prophet is not without honor save in his own country and among his own people."

But when I told her he was my uncle by marriage, several times removed, she was very attentive to show me how to find the information I was looking for, just as tho I was important.

GRANTS FROM THE STATE OF N. C. IN SULLIVAN CO. TENN.

At May term 1782 Administration on the estate of Thomas Bayly, dec'd, was granted to Sarah Bayly, Abram Bledsoe and John Blanton, Securities.

Jan. 10 1787, Landon Carter, E. T. 200 acres surveyed for Sarah Bailey by William Hord, D.S.

No. 1970, Oct. 14, 1779, To the Surveyor of Sullivan County. You are hereby required to lay off and measure for Thomas Bailey 640 acres of land on the north side of Holston River, the bent above the Island called the Salt Peter Cave.

No. 537, Nov. 17, 1790, to William Buckner, 300 acres on west side of Baley's upper entry on Horse Creek, adjoining Stephen Easley (formerly Thomas Baley), Registered June 1, 1792.

No. 566, May 5, 1793, to Sarah Bailey 200 acres on north side of Etons Ridge, adjoining Pendleton's Patent Line.

Aug. 23, 1793, Micajah Lee and Sarah, his wife, (formerly Sarah Bailey) of Hawkins County, to (son) William Bailey of the same County, 100 pounds, 200 acres on the north side of Eaton's Ridge on Pendleton's old Patent line, granted to Sarah Bailey by N. C. May 5, 1793.

July 15, 1782, Jonathan Osborn to his granddaughter Sarah Baly, 640 acres, on Holston River, Sullivan County.

SAME BAILEYS IN HAWKINS COUNTY, TENN.

Sept. 1, 1792, James Evans to William Bailey, both of Hawkins County, for 100 pounds, 200 acres on the south side of Holston River, adjoining Joseph Rogers.

Sept. 9, 1794, William Bailey, (signed also by Winfred Bailey) to Needham Lee, for 52 pounds, 100 acres on south side Holston River adjoining Rogers' patent line, and Evans.

March 2, 1795, Robert Smith to Kader Lee, land south of Holston River. Wit.: Needham Lee and Thomas Bailey.

Sept. 30, 1796, Joseph Martin of Henry Co. Va. to Thomas Bailey of Hawkins Co. for an exchange, 200 acres in Hawkins Co. on the south side of Holston River, opposite Thomas Murrell, adjoining John Cox, including Honeycuts Improvements, in exchange for 600 acres in Sullivan Co. by the name of the Battle Ground and $100. Wit.: William Bailey and Nat Austin. The land exchange was the site of the Battle of Long Island Flats in 1776. (The Tennessee Eastman Co., now covers part of this land).

Oct. 10, 1796, Commission issued to officers of Hawkins Co. militia: William Bailey, Captain.

March 7, 1797, William Bailey to Ephraim Andrews, $500. 100 acres, south side of Holston River adjoining Joseph Rogers.

Oct. 10, 1800, Thomas Bailey commissioned Captain of Hawkins Co. Militia.

FEB 25 1964

BAILEY-BRITTON HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
67028

929.273
B151b

By
T. H. BAILEY
Kingsport, Tennessee

1962

Morgan Bryan was the great stem of the Bryan families of Virginia, North Carolina and Kentucky. His wife was a Hollander, whose parents had migrated from France to escape religious persecution. Her mother died at sea, leaving three children who were provided for by their shipmates until they came of age.

The children of Morgan and Martha Strode Bryan were: Joseph, Eleanor, Mary, Samuel, Morgan, John, William, James, Thomas, Sarah and Rebecca. The brothers, William, James, and Morgan joined Daniel Boone in one of his expeditions into what is now the state of Kentucky.—"Brianiana" by Edward Bryan.

Many books have been written on the Boones and Bryans of Kentucky, which may be found in most libraries, many interesting facts and stories which would be impractical to repeat here. For Bailey connection see Samuel Bailey, p ? ? ?.

BOONE GENEALOGY

So much has been written about Daniel Boone that we find it difficult to add anything here, except in the way of genealogy. Many historians have writtten elaborately, and I might add. confusingly of him. Many statements made of him are perhaps imaginary. I wonder if "Uncle Dan'l" as thousands called him, were here today and hear some of the wild stories about him, would not blush, and, as he once said, "I wouldn't believe that story if I told it myself." But all agree that he was the most celebrated frontiersman in America. One authoritative historian said, "Daniel Boone has transcended in fame every American but Washington." As I am not trying to write history, let it rest here.

Just a short Pedigree of the Boone Family as gleaned from many writers:

The family of Boone apparently begins with one George Boone I, who was born in England about 1625 or earlier, married and died there. He had a son George II, born about 1646 or earlier. He was a blacksmith by trade. He married in England about 1665, Sarah Uppen, and died there, age sixty years. They had at least one son George III, who was born 1666 at Stoak, near Exeter, Devonshire, England, a weaver by trade who went to a neighboring town to pursue his calling.

There he married Mary Maugridge (they were Quakers) and nine children, all born in England, and all emigrated to America

where George III died in 1744, in Pennsylvania. His wife, Mary, born 1669, in Brandnich, (Bardnich or Bradwich), England, married there about 1668, and died in Pennsylvania Feb. 2, 1740. They had nine children:

1. George Boone IV.
2. Sarah Boone, married Jacob Stover, a German.
3. Squire Boone, born Nov. 25, 1696, married Sarah Morgan (1720) at Gwynedd Meeting House with a Quaker ceremony.
4. Mary Boone, married James Webb.
5. John Boone, died unmarried.
6. Joseph Boone.
7. Benjamin Boone, married Susannah.....
8. James Boone, married Mary Foulks.
9. Samuel Boone.

All except John married and raised families.

The three oldest children had come to America earlier, about 1712-1713, to see if it was a place suitable for the whole family to live. One of them went back to England with a good report, and the rest of the family came over in August, 1717.

George Boone IV. was born in Bradnich, England, July 3, 1690, died in America Nov. 20, 1753. He was one of the nine children landing at Philadelphia, Oct. 10, 1717, and was one of the three who had visited Pennsylvania earlier. He married Deborah, daughter of William Howell, 1713. She was born Aug. 1691, died Jan. 26, 1759.

Their children were:

1. George Boone V. (Fifth in a direct line) born 1713 or 1714, died unmarried in 1730.
2. Mary Boone, born 1716, married Isaac Lee.
3. Hannah Boone, born 1718, died 1753, married George Hughes and had children: Boone, Jen, Samuel Boone Hughes, and perhaps others.
4. Deborah Boone, born 1720.
5. Dinah Boone, born 1722, married ..... Williams, and had Abner Williams, and married second, ... Coates and had Solomon Cotes.
6. William Boone, born 1724, married Sarah Lincoln and had eight children: Jeremiah, William, George, Thomas, Hezekiah, Abigail, Mary and Mordicai.

7. Joseph Boone, born 1726, married ..... and had at least one son, George, and possibly others.
8. Jeremiah Boone, born 1728.
10. Hezekiah Boone, born 1743?
11. Sarah Boone, married David Wilcoxen.
12. Nathan Boone.

Squire Boone, son of George and Mary Maugridge Boone was born in Bradnich, England, Nov. 26, 1696. He was one of the three oldest of the family who were sent to America preceding the family emigration in 1717. He married Sarah, daughter of John Morgan, July 23, 1720, at the Gwynedd Meeting House, according to the Quaker ceremony. The name "Squire" is not a title, as Esquire, but it seems to become a family name. Squire Boone was dismissed from the Quaker Church in 1748 because he gave his approval to his son Isreal Boone, for marrying "out of the church." It is believed for this reason he left Exeter, Berks County, Pennsylvania and moved in 1750, to North Carolina, and settled at Holman's Ford, later Boone's Ford, on the Yadkin River. This was the same community where Morgan Bryan then lived. It is to this circumstance that his son Daniel Boone, the most famous of the name, became a pioneer of North Carolina, Tennessee and Kentucky mountains. Squire and Sarah (Morgan) Boone died in North Carolina, and are buried in Joppa Cemetery near the present site of Mocksville, now Davie County.

Their children, 12 in all, perhaps born in Pa.; they were:

1. Sarah Boone, born April 7, 1724, died 1824, married John Wilcoxen.
2. Isreal Boone, born March 9, 1726, married about 1748, "out of the church" which for Squire's approval, was dismissed.
3. Samuel Boone, born March 22, 1728, married Sarah Day.
4. Jonathan Boone, born Oct. 6, 1730.
5. Elizabeth Boone, born Dec. 5, 1732, married William Grant, born 1720.
6. Daniel Boone, born Sept. 22, 1734.
7. Mary Boone, born Sept. 3, 1736, married first, William Bryan, and second, General Charles Smith.
8. George Boone, born Nov. 2, 1739.
9. Edward Boone, born Sept. 1740.

10. Nathan Boone.
11. Squire Boone.
12. Hannah Boone, born Aug. 1, 1746, died 1820, married 1st John Stuart, who died 1770. They had four children. She married 2nd. Richard Pennington and had Richard Pennington and perhaps others.

Daniel Boone was the 6th child of Squire and Sarah (Morgan) Boone. He was born 1734 in that part of Philadelphia County, Pa. which became Berks County in (1745). He came with his parents to, what was later called Boone's Ford, on the Yadkin River, North Carolina during the year 1750. Morgan Bryan had moved from near Winchester, Va. to the Yadkin two years earlier, 1748.

Daniel Boone married Rebecca, daughter of Morgan Bryan 1755, his father Squire Boone, then a Justice of the Peace in Rowan County, officiating. They both died in Missouri, she in 1813, and he in 1820, in St. Charles, at the home of his grandson, Nathan Boone. Their bodies were reinterred in Frankfort, Kentucky.

There were born to Daniel and Rebecca (Bryan) Boone 10 children:

1. James Boone, born May 5, 1757, killed by Indians.
2. Isreal Boone, born 1759, killed by Indians.
3. Susannah Boone, born Nov. 2, 1760, married William Hays.
4. Jemima Boone, born Oct. 4, 1762, married Flanders Calloway and had 10 children.
5. Lavina Boone, born March 13, 1776, married Joseph Echoll.
6. Daniel Morgan Boone, born 1768, married Sarah Lewis, and is said to be the first settler in Kansas.
7. Rebecca Boone, born 1770, married Phillip Goe. or Coe.
8. Jesse Bryan Boone, born 1773, married Chloe Van Bibber, daughter of Capt. John Van Bibber.
9. William Boone, born June 1775, died young.
10. Nathan Boone, born 1781, married Olive Van Bebber, buried at Ash Grove, Missouri.
    We cannot vouch for correctness of all the dates above. They were taken from several different authors, which in some cases conflicts.

Many books have been written about Daniel Boone, and many of the stories conflicting, especially some dates and places. We

See Page 178

Miscellaneous North Carolina Grants in Tennessee
Greene County

Grant No. 573, date .....
To William Bryan, 500 acres south side of French Broad River.

Grant No. 342, Sept. 10, 1787.
Bryant Bryan, 400 acres on both sides of Lick Creek.

Grant No. 811.
To James Bryan, 200 acres on branch of Copeland's Creek.

Bk 6, p 316, Sept. 17, 1798.
Elizabeth Bryan to Gideon Thompson, 200 acres on both sides of Lick Creek.

Bk 6, p 99, March 11, 1795.
Nathan Brud to William Bryan 34 acres on Little Chucky.

Dec. 1, 1811.
Bryant Bryan to Andrew, Elizabeth and Daniel Bryan, heirs of Bryant Bryan, 200 acres on Lick Creek.

Grant No. 725, July 11, 1788.
Thomas Lee, 120 acres, on the head of Flat Creek, including a Limestone Spring.

Grant No. 564, Sept. 20, 1789.
To John Lee, 220 acres on south side of Nolichucky and on Flag Branch.

Grant No. 896, Oct. 31, 1791.
To Alexander McClenehan, 475 acres south side of French Broad River, at the bend of said river.

Grant No. 196, Sept. 20, 1787.
Thomas Love, 300 acres on south side of Nolichucky River.

Grant No. 184, Sept. 20, 1787.
To Aquilla Love, 400 acres on Bent Creek. Also Grant No. 185, same date, 270 acres north side of Nolichucky, branch of Roaring Fork.

Grant No. 615, Aug. 23, 1788.
Robert Armstrong, 400 acres south side of Holston River.

Grant No. 193, Sept. 20, 1787.
To Joseph Long, 300 acres on Fall Creek, Greene County, south side of Clinch River, in Hindes Valley.

Grant No. 415, Sept. 20, 1787.
To James Short, 150 acres below Poor Valley Creek, north side of Holston River, Greene County.

Grant No. 881, Nov. 17, 1790.
To John Ward, 400 acres south of French Broad River.

Greene County, Tennessee Deeds

Alexander Dugger to Zachariah Luster, Lick Creek	1807.
John Jones to Isaac Jones 115a Little Sinking Creek	1813.
David Copeland to William Kelly, 217a No. side of Lick Cr.	....
Alex. Kelly, ... south of Chucky River	.....
N. C. to William Wyatt, 520a Lick Creek-Richard Caswell	1787
Samuel Wyatt, N. C. 640a, Little Chucky	1790.
Thomas Wyatt, N. C. 328a Lick Creek	1794.
William Wyattt, N. C. 200a Buffalo Branch Pigeon Creek	1794.
Thomas Buckingham ..... Mouth of Holly Creek	1789.
Grant to John Love, 100a on Sinking Creek	1789.
George Harmon 240a Lick Creek, called Grassy Branch	1800.
George Harmon, Lot in Greeneville	1799.
Grant to Daniel Britton, 200a Roaring Fork Lick Creek	1791.
Grant to John Harmon, 150a waters of Delaney's Creek.	1795.
Thomas Harmon N. C. 200a Lick Creek	1796.
Phillip Love N. C. 400a Caney Fork Spring Creek	1795.
Thomas Wyatt N. C. 228a Alexander Creek Br. of Lick Cr.	1794.
Peter Harmon to Isaac Harmon 150a Lick Creek	1805.
James Love grant 100a on Sinking Creek	1789.

Search Results Provided By Ancestry The No. 1 Source for Family History

Data Source: 1850 United States Federal Census

Sunday, July 11, 2010 5:42:01 PM

View Record	Name	Home in 1850 (City,County,State)	Estimated birth year	Birth Place	View Image
View Record	**Reuben Bailey**	District 24, Crawford, Missouri	abt 1774	Virginia	
View Record	**Fanny Bailey**	District 24, Crawford, Missouri	abt 1781	Virginia	
View Record	**Mahala Bailey**	District 24, Crawford, Missouri	abt 1808	Missouri	
View Record	**P M Bailey**	District 24, Crawford, Missouri	abt 1809	Kentucky	
View Record	**Margarett Bailey**	District 24, Crawford, Missouri	abt 1811	Tennessee	
View Record	**James Bailey**	District 24, Crawford, Missouri	abt 1813	Tennessee	
View Record	**Allen Bailey**	District 24, Crawford, Missouri	abt 1814	Tennessee	
View Record	**Elsa Bailey**	District 24, Crawford, Missouri	abt 1816	Kentucky	
View Record	**R M Bailey**	District 24, Crawford, Missouri	abt 1817	Kentucky	
View Record	**C Bailey**	District 24, Crawford, Missouri	abt 1820	Kentucky	
View Record	**Daniel Bailey**	District 24, Crawford, Missouri	abt 1824	Tennessee	
View Record	**Elizabeth Bailey**	District 24, Crawford, Missouri	abt 1834	Tennessee	
View Record	**M A Bailey**	District 24, Crawford, Missouri	abt 1836	Kentucky	
View Record	**Sarah Bailey**	District 24, Crawford, Missouri	abt 1838	Illinois	
View Record	**Nancy Bailey**	District 24, Crawford, Missouri	abt 1839	Illinois	
View Record	**Elbert Bailey**	District 24, Crawford, Missouri	abt 1839	Tennessee	
View Record	**Louisa Bailey**	District 24, Crawford, Missouri	abt 1841	Missouri	
View Record	**J B Bailey**	District 24, Crawford, Missouri	abt 1841	Kentucky	
View Record	**William Bailey**	District 24, Crawford, Missouri	abt 1841	Illinois	
View Record	**Gabriel Bailey**	District 24, Crawford, Missouri	abt 1842	Missouri	
View Record	**R J Bailey**	District 24, Crawford, Missouri	abt 1843	Kentucky	
View Record	**Elkney Bailey**	District 24, Crawford, Missouri	abt 1843	Missouri	
View Record	**Diannah Bailey**	District 24, Crawford, Missouri	abt 1846	Missouri	

View Record	**L E Bailey**	District 24, Crawford, Missouri	abt 1849	Kentucky	
View Record	**L F Bailey**	District 24, Crawford, Missouri	abt 1846	Kentucky	
View Record	**James Bailey**	District 24, Crawford, Missouri	abt 1846	Missouri	
View Record	**T C S Bailey**	District 24, Crawford, Missouri	abt 1848	Kentucky	
View Record	**N C Bailey**	District 24, Crawford, Missouri	abt 1850	Missouri	

Search Results Provided By

Ancestry The No. 1 Source for Family History

Data Source: 1840 United States Federal Census

Sunday, July 11, 2010 5:35:38 PM

View Record	Name	Residence (City,County,State)	Number of Free White Persons - Under 20	Number of Free White Persons - 20 thru 49	Total Number of Free White Persons	Total Number of All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves	View Image
	Allen						
View Record	~~Abler~~ **Bailey**	Pulaski, Missouri	3	2	5	5	
View Record	**Alexander Bailey**	Pulaski, Missouri	2	2	4	4	
View Record	**James B Bailey**	Pulaski, Missouri	1	2	3	3	
View Record	**James A Bale**	Pulaski, Missouri	4	4	8	13	
View Record	**Alfred Bell**	Pulaski, Missouri	1	1	2	2	
View Record	**Daniel Bell**	Pulaski, Missouri	6	3	10	10	
View Record	**Wilson A Bell**	Pulaski, Missouri	7	4	12	14	
View Record	**David Billoo**	Pulaski, Missouri	3	2	5	6	

Search Results Provided By

Ancestry The No. 1 Source for Family History

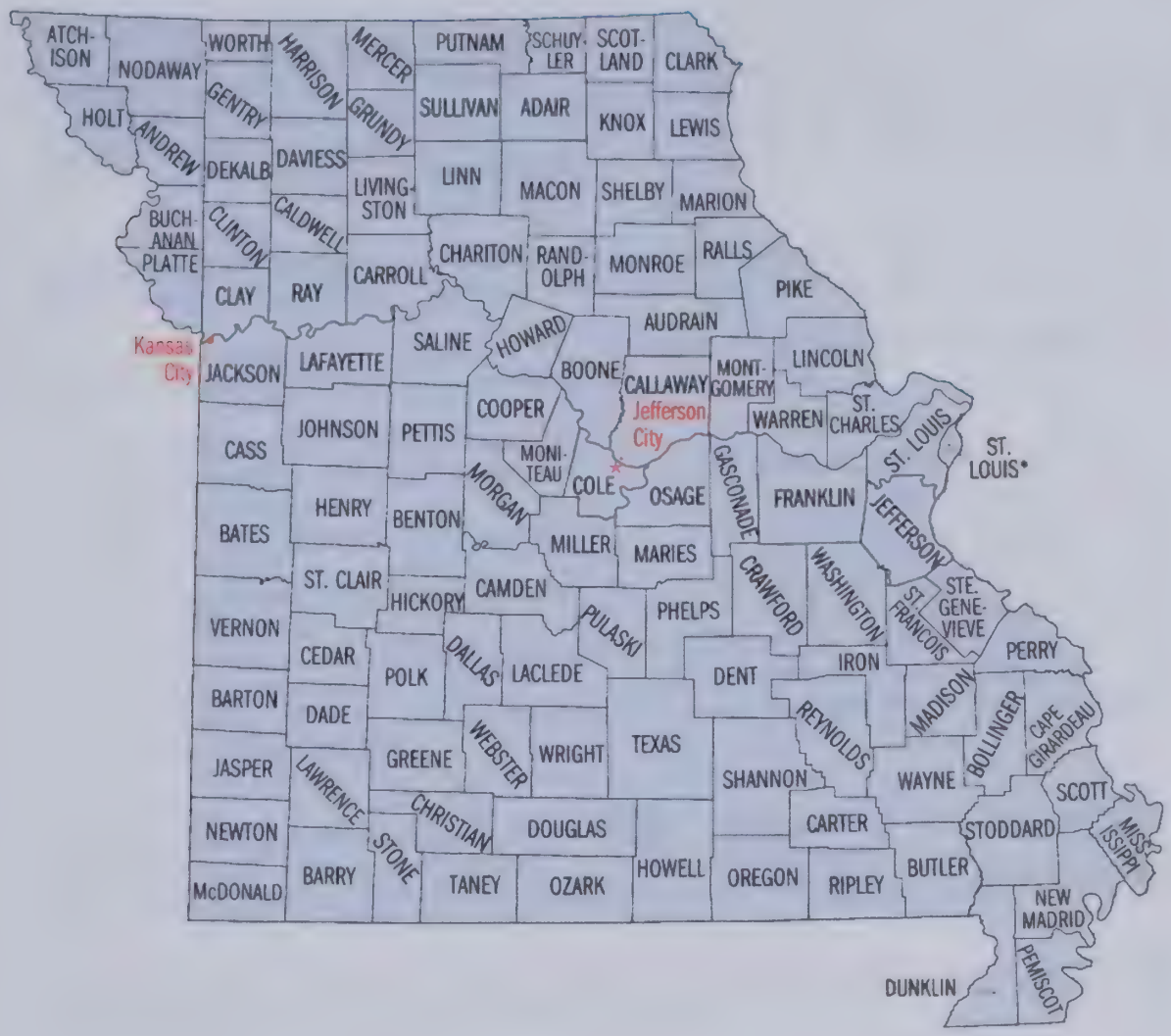
Data Source: 1840 United States Federal Census

Sunday, July 11, 2010 5:37:24 PM

View Record	Name	Residence (City,County,State)	Number of Free White Persons - Under 20	Number of Free White Persons - 20 thru 49	Total Number of Free White Persons	Total Number of All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves	View Image
View Record	**James Baily**	Johnson, Crawford, Missouri	4	2	8	8	
View Record	**Ruben Baily**	Johnson, Crawford, Missouri	1	1	4	6	
View Record	**Elin Balew**	Cortois, Crawford, Missouri	2	1	3	3	
View Record	**Sam Bell**	Johnson, Crawford, Missouri	5	2	7	7	

State & County QuickFacts

Missouri County Selection Map



5. Polly, born June 2, 1797, married Arthur Means
6. Nancy, born Aug. 27, 1799, married Cowan Gillespie
7. Alexander, born Jan. 5, 1802, married 1. Hetty Henry, 1824, 2. Mary A. Thomas
8. Betsy, born Aug. 25, 1804, married Albert Finley

Descendants:
Cora K. Whitlock (J.T.) No. 92801
Dorothy W. Wood (John) No. 249900
Elizabeth W. Knapp (Kenneth) No. 262896
Thelma K. Coad (J.E.) No. 298380
Annie K. McColloch (C.A.) No. 276381
Lillie Rogers (Wm.) No. ----
Edith K. Robinson (J.S.) No. 352062
Hilda P. Schumpe (Q.J.) No. 401078
Isabel R. Edmonds (D.N.) No. 352063
Vivian K. Plyley (F.S.) No. 401077

COLONEL DANIEL KENNEDY -- Born 1750, Frederick County, Va.; Died Sept. 15, 1802, Greeneville, Tenn.; Married 1774, Margaret Hughes, born 1752, died 1816.

Col. Daniel Kennedy was Private, Lt., Captain in State Militia, Member of General Assembly, Clerk of Washington Co., N.C.

The Children of Col. Daniel Kennedy
1. John, born Oct. 29, 1775, married Patience Davis
2. Thomas, born May 13, 1778, married Esther Penny
3. Mary, born Dec. 22, 1779, married Daniel Rawlings
4. William, born Apr. 1, 1781, married Elizabeth Pursell
5. Sarah, born Feb. 7, 1781, married Stephen King Alexander
6. Daniel, born Aug. 2, 1785, married Ann Allan
7. Elizabeth, born Aug. 21, 1790, married James Bailey
8. Margaret, born May 10, 1793, married John Ewing McClure
9. Polly Ann, born Nov. 20, 1795, married Rezin Rawlings
10. George, born Feb. 14, 1801

Descendants:
Penelope Lyle Griffiss (Miss) No. 320712
Myra S. Kruesi (P.J.) No. 281093
Elizabeth P. Lupton (J.T.) No. 251803
Margaret K. Killebrew (R. S.) No. 334590
Maria E. B. Ivy (G.W.) No. 209533

JOHN KENNEDY -- Born about 1755, North or South Carolina; Died before 1790; Married Elizabeth (Blocker) Lofton - widow.

Private in S. C. Militia, 1780-1781.

The Children of John Kennedy
1. John
2. Stephen, born Sept. 2, 1780, married Martha Ellis, 1810
3. Jonathan
4. Jesse, born about 1786

Descendants:
Nathalie H. Becktel Walkley (George N.) No. 265565

CAPTAIN ROBERT CAMPBELL KENNEDY -- Died in Nashville, Tenn.; Married Esther Edmondson.

Capt. Robert Kennedy served throughout the war in the Continental Army of Virginia. He fought at the battle of King's Mountain. (King's Mountain and Its Heros, Draper: Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army.)

MEMBERSHIP ROSTER AND SOLDIERS

THE TENNESSEE SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE

AMERICAN REVOLUTION 1894-1960.

Ten
976.8
W

Compiled by

Edythe Rucker Whitley
Registrar, Tennessee Society

Published by

The Tennessee Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution

1961

DANIEL KENNEDY 1750-1802

"Father of Greene County, Tennessee"

ANCESTRY & DESCENDANTS

By: Margaret Vance Webb

Happy thinking
Margaret

ESTATE OF COLONEL DANIEL KENNEDY

On 30 October 1806, Daniel Kennedy, Jr, an heir, asked for a division of (father's) land. GREENE COUNTY COURT MINUTES.

On 25 October 1808 John Kennedy was appointed guardian to Allen Kennedy and George Washington Kennedy, minor orphans under 14 until partition of Daniel Kennedy's (deceased) land is made. Many references to the estate settlement is recorded in Greene County Court records.

According to land records of Greene County, Tennessee, on 7 November 1808 the six sons (John, Thomas, William, Daniel, Allen and George Kennedy) were named in an estate settlement of Daniel Kennedy's estate. One daughter (Margaret Kennedy) and sons-in-law: Rezin Rawings and James Bailey were named.

John Kennedy, older brother, was named guardian of Allen, George and Margaret Kennedy who were minors at the time of Col Daniel Kennedy's death.

Widow's dower provided for	
To John Kennedy	145 acres "where he lives"
To Thomas Kennedy	147 acres "where he lives"
To William Kennedy	87 acres joins John and Margaret Kennedy's
To Daniel Kennedy	114 acres include lower end of Wilhoit Plantation
To Allen Kennedy	100 acres Westside Lick Creek
To George W. Kennedy	100 acres Westside Lick Creek
To Margaret Kennedy (Jr)	100 acres (called Jr since her mother was still living)-land on Caney Creek west branch Lick Creek
To Daniel Rawlings	2 lots town of Greeneville, Tennessee on Main Street
To Stephen Alexander	107 acres N. side Nolichuckey River
To James Blailey	140 acres whereon he lives on Nolichucky River
To Rezin Rawlings	97 acres joins Kennedy Iron works
To Daniel Rawlings	$287.74
James Bailey	to pay Stephen Alexander $131.63
" "	to pay Margaret Kennedy Jr $2.24
Thomas Kennedy	to pay Margaret Kennedy Jr $143.89
" "	to pay Allen Kennedy $206.13
" "	to pay George Kennedy $172.85
William Kennedy	to pay Daniel Rawlings $18.39
" "	to pay Rezin Rawlings $51.13
" "	to pay George Kennedy $33.28

From another deed (GREENE COUNTY, TENNESSEE DEED BOOK 9 pp 148-150) 22 September 1809 Rezin Rawlings and his wife Pollyanner Kennedy Rawlings and Daniel Kennedy (the son) sold their share of Daniel Kennedy's estate to John Farnsworth of Greene County, Tennessee. The sellers were all living in Rhea County, Tennessee at this time.

JEANNETTE R. TROTTER PAPERS
McCLUNG HISTORICAL COLLECTION

A Copy.

John Kennedy Son of Daniel and Margaret his wife was Born December 19th on Friday about 3 o'clock in the Morning 1775. ok

Thos Kennedy was born May 13th on wednesday about 2 o'clock in the morning 1778. ok

Mary Kennedy was born December 22d on Friday 3 o'clock in the morning 1780 ok

William Kennedy was Born April 1st on Friday about 3 oclock in the morning 1785. "1774 & 178. MR 1st WR FRIDAY.

Sarah Kennedy was Born Feb. 7th on Thursday about 5 o'clock in the Morning 1788. ok

Daniel Kennedy was Born August the 2d on Friday at 3 o'clock in the afternoon 1785. ok

Elizabeth Kennedy was Born Aug 21st on Saturday - About 4 oclock in the afternoon 1790 ok

Margaret Kennedy was Born May 10th on Friday 8 oclock in the morning 1793.

Pollyann Kennedy was Born November 20th on Friday 12 oclock morning 1795.

Allen Kennedy was Born May 27. on Sunday 3 o'clock Morning 1798 ok

George Washington Kennedy was Born February 14th 1801 about Sunrise.

Notice: This material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17 U.S. Code).

September 15th 1802 Between the hours of four & five in the morning departed this life Daniel Kennedy (Col. Kennedy) Father to the Over written Children.

Daniel Kennedy son of John and Patience his wife was Born Sept 23d on wednesday about 3 o'clock in the Evening 1795

Thos. Kennedy son of John was Born August 2d 1797.

William Kennedy was Born July 10th 1799.

John Gamble

do not know Gamble

JEANNETTE R. TROTTER PAPERS
McCLUNG HISTORICAL COLLECTION

Dates as listed on enclosed page	BIRTH DATES	DAYS SINCE LAST CHILD BORN	
John Kennedy	29-Dec-75		
Thomas Kennedy	13-May-78	866	
Mary Kennedy	22-Dec-80	954	
William Kennedy	01-Apr-85	1561	
Daniel Kennedy	02-Aug-85	123	obviously wrong
Sarah Kennedy	07-Feb-88	919	
Elizabeth Kennedy	21-Aug-90	926	
Margaret Kennedy	10-May-93	993	
Pollyanna Kennedy	20-Nov-95	924	
Allen Kennedy	27-May-98	919	
George Washington Kennedy	14-Feb-1801	994	

Let William be born in 1781

John Kennedy	29-Dec-75		
Thomas Kennedy	13-May-78	866	
Mary Kennedy	22-Dec-80	954	
William Kennedy	01-Apr-81	100	obviously wrong
Daniel Kennedy	02-Aug-85	1584	
Sarah Kennedy	07-Feb-88	919	
Elizabeth Kennedy	21-Aug-90	926	
Margaret Kennedy	10-May-93	993	
Pollyanna Kennedy	20-Nov-95	924	
Allen Kennedy	27-May-98	919	
George Washington Kennedy	14-Feb-1801	994	

Let William be born in 1783

John Kennedy	29-Dec-75		In this arrangemen
Thomas Kennedy	13-May-78	866	there is an even s
Mary Kennedy	22-Dec-80	954	between children.
William Kennedy	01-Apr-83	830	
Daniel Kennedy	02-Aug-85	854	
Sarah Kennedy	07-Feb-88	919	
Elizabeth Kennedy	21-Aug-90	926	
Margaret Kennedy	10-May-93	993	
Pollyanna Kennedy	20-Nov-95	924	
Allen Kennedy	27-May-98	919	
George Washington Kennedy	14-Feb-1801	994	

Gen 7 - Administration of James Bailey's estate in Crawford Co., MO.

CRAWFORD COUNTY
COURT HOUSE
STEELVILLE
MISSOURI

LETTERS OF
ADMINISTRATORS

MICROFILMED FOR
THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF SALT LAKE CITY UTAH
STEELVILLE MISSOURI

DATE 29 NOV 1972

PHOTOGRAPHER J GLEED

63D2S RED 17 EXP 52

VOLUME A

YEAR 1837 1864

62 62

Know all men by these presents that we James Bailey as principal and H H Newbury John James Wm Moreland & Thomas Moreland as securities acknowledge ourselves to be held and firmly bound unto the State of Missouri in the Sum of Eight Hundred Dollars for the payment of which we bind ourselves our heirs Executors and administrators firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this third day of November Eighteen Hundred and forty five

The Condition of the Above Bond is that if James Bailey administrator of the Estate of James Bailey deceased shall faithfully administer said Estate account for pay and Deliver all money and property of said Estate and perform all other things touching said administration required by the Order or decree of any court having Jurisdiction then the above bond to be void otherwise to remain in full force

Given under our hands and seals the day year first aforesaid

James his mark Bailey

November 3 1845 H H Newbury
November 3 1845 John James
November 3 1845 Wm his mark Moreland
November 3 1845 Thomas Moreland
November 3 1845 Elias his mark Moreland

Duly recorded on the 4th day of Dec 1846
Sylvester Stone
Clerk

State of
County of
Comm

State of
and has
may be
be not
property
to law.
administer
rights an
the time
account
and to
genera
which

Gen 7 - Administration of James Bailey's estate by his son James Bailey in Crawford Co., MO.

Generation Seven

ELIZABETH KENNEDY

1. History of Maries County by Everett Marshall King, pp. 565-569 (attached to Generation Six): James Bailey Family - mentions son Alexander. That Alexander Bailey did not die single and childless is proven in Generation Six and that the Alexander Bailey of which I speak is the same Alexander Bailey found in King's book is also proven in Generation Six.

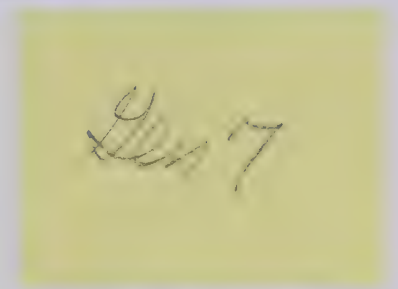
2. Everett King did not know the maiden name of Elizabeth, the wife of James Bailey. This we find in Roster of Soldiers and Patriots of the American Revolution Buried in Tennessee, 1974, compiled by Lucy Womack Bates, Chairman, p. 227: Children of Daniel Kennedy includes **Elizabeth Kennedy, born 8-21-1790, m. James Bailey.**

3. Greene County, Tennessee Marriage Records: James Bailey and Elizabeth Kennedy, **December 18, 1804.**

4. Land Records of Greene Co., Tennessee, 7 Nov 1808: Settlement of Daniel Kennedy's estate:
   To James Bailey 140 acres whereon he lives on Nolichucky River.

4. By 1840, James Bailey is in Crawford County, Missouri and is enumerated on the census with a wife and six others in the household. The area where he lived eventually became a part of Maries County which explains the inclusion of his family in Mr. King's book.

5. Crawford County, Missouri Letters of Administration, Vol. A 1837-1864;
   7 November 1845, p. 57: James Bailey died intestate. Administration of estate granted to his son James Bailey.
   17 November 1845, p. 62: Security bond for James Bailey as executor of estate of James Bailey deceased. On oaths of:
   James Bailey
   H.H. Newbury
   John James
   William Moreland
   Thomas Moreland
   Elias Moreland



   History of Maries County by Everett Marshall King,
   pp. 566-567: Lutitia, daughter of James Bailey married Harmon H. Newberry and his son James Bailey, Jr. married Nancy Moreland, daughter of George Moreland.
   p. 597: About the family of George Moreland - Elias Moreland and Thomas Moreland, sons of George Moreland.
   p. 607: Nancy Moreland...daughter of George Moreland, married first, James Bailey, son of the James Bailey who was an ancestor of that name in this county.

   Therefore, H.H. Newbury, Elias Moreland and Thomas Moreland were brothers-in-law of James Bailey, son of, and administrator of, the deceased James Bailey.

Therefore, we have proven for James Bailey:
died about 1845 - Crawford County, MO
married Elizabeth Kennedy - Greene County, Tennessee - 18 Dec 1804
is the same James Bailey who had a son named Alexander in King's History of Maries County

and for Elizabeth Kennedy we have proven:
born 21 Aug 1790 - Greene County, Tennessee

Generation Seven

ELIZABETH KENNEDY

1. History of Maries County by Everett Marshall King, pp. 565-569 (attached to Generation Six): James Bailey Family - mentions son Alexander. That Alexander Bailey did not die single and childless is proven in Generation Six and that the Alexander Bailey of which I speak is the same Alexander Bailey found in King's book is also proven in Generation Six.

2. Everett King did not know the maiden name of Elizabeth, the wife of James Bailey. This we find in Roster of Soldiers and Patriots of the American Revolution Buried in Tennessee, 1974, compiled by Lucy Womack Bates, Chairman, p. 227: Children of Daniel Kennedy includes **Elizabeth Kennedy, born 8-21-1790, m. James Bailey.**

3. Greene County, Tennessee Marriage Records: James Bailey and Elizabeth Kennedy, **December 18, 1804.**

4. Land Records of Greene Co., Tennessee, 7 Nov 1808: Settlement of Daniel Kennedy's estate:
   To James Bailey 140 acres whereon he lives on Nolichucky River.

4. By 1840, James Bailey is in Crawford County, Missouri and is enumerated on the census with a wife and six others in the household. The area where he lived eventually became a part of Maries County which explains the inclusion of his family in Mr. King's book.

5. Crawford County, Missouri Letters of Administration, Vol. A 1837-1864;
   7 November 1845, p. 57: James Bailey died intestate. Administration of estate granted to his son James Bailey.
   17 November 1845, p. 62: Security bond for James Bailey as executor of estate of James Bailey deceased. On oaths of:
   James Bailey
   H.H. Newbury
   John James
   William Moreland
   Thomas Moreland
   Elias Moreland

   History of Maries County by Everett Marshall King,
   pp. 566-567: Lutitia, daughter of James Bailey married Harmon H. Newberry and his son James Bailey, Jr. married Nancy Moreland, daughter of George Moreland.
   p. 597: About the family of George Moreland - Elias Moreland and Thomas Moreland, sons of George Moreland.
   p. 607: Nancy Moreland...daughter of George Moreland, married first, James Bailey, son of the James Bailey who was an ancestor of that name in this county.

   Therefore, H.H. Newbury, Elias Moreland and Thomas Moreland were brothers-in-law of James Bailey, son of, and administrator of, the deceased James Bailey.

Therefore, we have proven for James Bailey:
died about 1845 - Crawford County, MO
married Elizabeth Kennedy - Greene County, Tennessee - 18 Dec 1804
is the same James Bailey who had a son named Alexander in King's History of Maries County

and for Elizabeth Kennedy we have proven:
born 21 Aug 1790 - Greene County, Tennessee

Generation Six

ALEXANDER BAILEY

1. History of Greene County, Missouri, Western Historical Co., 1883, p. 670: "Miss Betsy Ann, **daughter of Alexander and Margaret Bailey, of this county, formerly of Tennessee."**

2. Marriage record of Alexander Bailey and Margaret Paulsell - Greene County, Tennessee, minister's return signed by Margaret Paulsell's brother John Paulsell.

3. Alexander and Margaret Paulsell Bailey were still in Greene County, Tennessee in 1836 as proven by the non cupative will of Polly Kelly, who died at their home, and which they witnessed:

   Greene County, Tennessee Wills 1783-1890 by Golden Fillers Burgner, p. 43

4. By 1840, Alexander and Margaret Paulsell Bailey were in Pulaski County, MO:

   1840 Pulaski County, MO Census, p. 206: Alexander Bailey, age 20-30 **(therefore born 1800-1810)**. Next door is brother Allen Bailey, brother of Alexander Bailey, and Alexander's sister Mary Ann Bailey Paulsell who had married Margaret's brother John Paulsell, the minister, **(Greene County, Tennessee Marriage Record)**. By this time, John Paulsell is dead as related in Biographical Sketches of Citizens of Greene County, Missouri, p. 61: **E.D. Paulsell...His father ... married Mary Ann Bailey. E.D. was the youngest of four children...his father, John Paulsell, died in the fall of 1838."** Next door to Mary Ann is Catherine Paulsell, sister of Margaret and John Paulsell.

5. History of Maries County by Everett Marshall King, pp. 565-569: Mr. King's work is a good point of reference but he did not have all of the information regarding Alexander Bailey and his family at his disposal. But we will begin with his information: **James Bailey Family**: mentions wife Elizabeth and son Alexander Bailey. Mr. King was mistaken that Alexander Bailey died single or childless by 1866, as evidenced by his marriage license to Margaret Paulsell in Greene County, TN, and his presence on the 1840 Pulaski County, MO census where he is enumerated with a wife and two children and living in close proximity to his brother Allen as well as his wife's Paulsell relatives.

   However, Alexander Bailey is dead by 1850, because Margaret Bailey is found on the 1850 Greene County, MO census as head of the household with one son living at home and daughter Betsy Ann, now married to George W. Britain, living next door.

   To prove that this is the same Margaret Paulsell who married Alexander Bailey, and who came to Missouri from Greene County, Tennessee, we will look first at **Greene County Tennessee Chancery Court Minutes, February 1850, p. 205: John Delaney vs Heirs at law of David Delaney**. David Delaney was the uncle of Margaret Paulsell and died single and without issue. His sister Elizabeth Delaney married David Paulsell. Elizabeth Delaney Paulsell was dead in 1850 and the lawsuit names her children as heirs and include **Margaret, Henry, Catharine, Henry, Ann and Newton, of Missouri**. This connects Margaret Paulsell Bailey back to Greene County, Tennessee and supports that she is the same person who was married to Alexander Bailey, with her brother John Paulsell officiating at the ceremony.

Now we will look at the 1850 Greene County, MO census, p. 290, line 13: Margaret Bailey, age 47, born Tennessee. Living several doors down are her brothers Henry and Nathan Paulsell, who were both named in the Greene County, Tennessee Chancery Court record.

Therefore, we have proven for Alexander Bailey:

born - 1800-1810 - Tennessee
died - bef 1850 - Missouri
married Margaret Paulsell - Greene County, Tennessee 8 dec 1829

6. Greene County Missouri Cemeteries, Vol. VII, p. 65, Wade Chapel Cemetery:

Bailey, Margaret, died 12 Feb 1868, ae 68 yr.

On the same page are her brothers Henry and Nathan.

Therefore, we have proven for Margaret Paulsell Bailey:

born 1803-1805 - Tennessee
died 12 Feb 1868 - Greene County, Missouri

TENNESSEE

No. 38

County Washington

Name McAnady, Daniel

Acres 300

Grant No. 325

Issued Oct 24 1782

Warrant No. Entry No. 259

Entered 22 July 1778

Book No. 43 Page No. 309

Location On the head of the Mill Fork of Lick Creek

Remarks:

1st Land

Vacant Land

N. Carolina Washington County July 22. 1778.

Mr. Reg. } To the Surveyor of said County
Greeting You are hereby Req.d to Measure
and lay off according to Law Three Hundred
and Ninety three Acres of Land for Daniel
Hornady in the Head waters of the Mill
Fork of Big Limestone Adjoining Rachel
Rawlings Claim on the ~~West side~~ Fork
in the ~~[illegible]~~ South Given under my Hand
at Off. this 29th. of March 1782.

Benjn Cardwell Ex.

Dan'l Kinnaird 34
393 acres
No 259

July 22 1778

No. 259

East. 320. poles.

North. 197. poles

Daniel Kanady

{ 394 Acres }

South. 197. Poles.

West. 320. poles

This plot is the form of a Tract of land Surveyed for Daniel Kanady June 19th 1779 situate lying and being in North Carolina Washington County on the head of the Mill fork of Duck Creek — Beginning at a large White Oake and small do Gatherd of Dogwood Saplins Thence West Three hundred and Twenty Poles to a large Chestnut and Two Sweet gum Saplins Thence North One hundred and ninety Seven poles to Two Chestnut and a black Oake Thence East Three hundred and Twenty poles to Two White Oakes and a Sweet gum in a little Bottom by the road that goes to Willsons Fort from thence South One hundred and ninety Seven Poles to the first Corner Containing Three hundred and Ninety four Acres of land Platted by a Scale of an hundred Equal Parts to an Inch

James Thomas C.S.

Rev. Henry
Ward Beecher

degrees West one hundred poles to three Lynn trees thence East forty poles to a stake on the side of Rayed Mountain thence along the North forty degrees East two hundred and sixty poles to six corner white Oak thence along this line West one hundred and sixty poles to the beginning To hold unto the said John Rye his Heirs and Assigns forever Value for my Services

Alex Martin

Entered the 22nd day of October 1792

TENNESSEE

State of North Carolina

This is to certify that We have granted unto Daniel Kendall three hundred and ninety four acres of Land in Sumner County on Washington on the head of the Mill Fork of Lick Creek Beginning at a large white Oak and corner White Oak and branch of Cogwood Hastings

thence East three hundred and twenty poles to large
Chestnut and two sweet gum saplings thence North one
hundred and ninety seven poles to two hickory and
black oak thence East three hundred and twenty
poles to two white oaks and a sweet gum in a little
bottom by the road leading to Millers Fork from thence
South one hundred and ninety seven poles to the first
corner To hold unto the said Daniel Handley his heirs
and assigns for ever Dated the twenty fourth day of
October 1782

Sam: Ashe

Exd: Hunter

Rec: this Decembr 5th 1782
J Glasgow Sec

State of North Carolina

No 929 Know ye that We have granted unto Joseph
Wilson three hundred Acres of Land in Our County of
Washington on mill creek [illegible]

Nov. 22 1753 } Alex.r Beall & Joseph Bell two of the Subscribing Witnesses to the within Will being solemnly sworn on the holy Evangels of al mighty God depose & say that the Testator Basill Beall signed the above as his Will and Testament & declared the same as such in their Presence and at the Time of his so doing he was to the best of their Apprehensions of sound disposing mind & memory, that they severally subscribed their Names as Witnesses to the above Will at the Request and in the presence of the Testator, that at the same Time they saw Esther Bell the other Witness subscribe her Name thereto

J. Darnall Depty Comy Fred.k County

In the Name of God Amen I John Kennedy of Frederick County & Province of Maryland being sick & weak of Body but of perfect Mind & Memory (blessed be God for the same) do make and appoint this my Last Will & Testament in Manner & Form following.

Imprimis I give & bequeath my Soul to God who gave it me & my Body to be buried in a decent manner at the Discretion of my Executrix hereafter to be mentioned named. Item I leave & bequeath to my well beloved Wife Elizabeth, one third part of my Estate as the Law directs. Item I give and Bequeath to my Son Daniel Kennedy fifty Acres of Land part of a Tract called Dublin lying next Jacob Cabin Branch to him his Heirs & Assigns forever. Item I give & bequeath to my Son Francis fifty Acres out of the said Tract lying next the plantation of John Cockle to him his Heirs & Assigns forever. Item I give & Bequeath to my two Sons John & Thomas the Dwelling Plantation wherein I now live being the Remainder of the said Tract of Land called Dublin to be equally divided between them to them & their Heirs forever. Item I give and bequeath to my four Sons James, Pierce Butler, Joseph & Hugh all my personal Estate to be equally divided among them let the same be more or less. Lastly I constitute & appoint my beloved Wife aforesaid to be sole Executrix of this my Last Will & Testament hereby revoking all former or other Wills by me heretofore made. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and and affixed my Seal this 26 Day of February 1750/51

John Kennedy (Seal)

Signed & sealed by the said John Kennedy as his Last Will & Testament in presence of
David Linn. Daniel X Vers William Cahill

70

David Linn Daniel Neers & William Cahill the subscribing Witnesses to the within Will being solemnly sworn on the holy Evangels of Almighty God depose & say that they saw the Testator John Kennedy sign the within as his Last Will and Testament, that they heard him publish & declare it as such & at the Time of his so doing he was to the best of their Apprehensions of sound disposing mind & Memory, that they severally subscribed their Names to the within Will in the presence and at the Request of the Testator. Sworn before me

L. S. Nov. 21st 1753 J. Darnall Dep. Secy. of Frdk Coty.

In the Name of God Amen I John Pierpoint of Frederick County being sick in body but of perfect, sound disposing mind Memory & Memory, thanks be to God, do make and ordain this my last Will & Testament in manner & form following. In the first I recommend my Soul into the Hands of God that gave it, & my Body to the Earth from whence it came to be buried in a Christian like & decent manner at the Discretion of my Executors, my Desire that all my just Debts be duly paid & discharged. Imprimis I give & bequeath to three Sons, Samuel John & Henry Pierpoint one Tract of Land lying in the County aforesaid, containing two hundred & fifty two acres to be equally divided among the three the eldest to have his first Choice to them & their Heirs & Assigns forever, also each of the three one Feather Bed & Furniture. Imprimis I give and Bequeath unto my loving Daughter Ann Pierpoint one Negro Boy namely Tom. Imprimis I give & bequeath to my loving Daughter Rachel Pierpoint one Negro Boy namely Daniel to be bound to the said Ann & Rachel Pierpoint till they arrive at the age of twenty five years, also their Mothers wearing Apparell Cloths to be equally divided between the two Daughters. My Desire is that all the Rest of my Goods & Chattles may be sold & the money to be equally divided among all my Children. Imprimis my Will and Desire is, that the plantation may be rented the produce of it to be equally divided among all my Children. Now my Will & Desire is that if so be that either of my Children Son or Daughter should depart the this Life without Issue of their Body lawfully begotten, then my Will is that his or their part should be equally divided among the Living. Imprimis I will and Desire is my Negro man Tom should serve either of my Executors the space of four years from this Date & the produce of his Labour to be equally divided between my three Sons, Samuel John & Henry Pierpoint, and my Will

is

Copy of Will of
Daniel Kennedy
of Frederick Co. Va
Written 1751 Presented
1758

At a Court Held for Frederick County on Thursday the 7th day of March 175[illegible]

This appraisement of the Estate of Edward Jennings Decd was returned by the administr. & admitted to Record

Ex. d.

Teste J Wood Cl.

Kennady's Will

In The Name of God Amen

the Fourth day of April in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty one I Daniel Kennady near Back Creek in Frederick County in the Colony of Virginia Farmer being Very Sick and Weak in Body But of Perfect mind and Memory thanks be Given to God therefore Calling unto mind the Mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Die do make and Ordain this my Last will and Testament that is to say Principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul into the Hand of Almighty God that Gave it and my Body to be Buried in Decent Christian Burial at the Discretion of my Executors Nothing Doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the Mighty Power of God and as touching such Worldly Estate wherewith it Has Pleased God to Bless me in this Life I give Demise and Dispose of the same in the Following Manner and Form

First & Foremost I order that all my Funeral Expences
be Paid and Debts I give and Bequeath unto mary my
Dearly Beloved Wife the thirds of the Land During her
Lifetime and then to be to my son youngest who if Live
I Intended and allow his name to be Called Daniel
Item I give unto William Kennady my son the sum
of Five shillings Item I give unto mary Kennady my
Daughter the sum of Five shillings Item I give my
son Thomas Kennady the third of the Land and should
my youngest son Die Thomas Kennady is to Half of
the Plantation if he stays out his time with his mother
while he be of age, Item I give to my son John the
third of the Land to be his Proper Right Whatsomever
Horses Cows Sheep or Else not in memory is to be sold
and Mares to pay my Debts that is to say to put up
at Sale at the Proper time of year such as will Come
in Value to the same and the remainder Equally to be
Divided to my Daughters I Likewise Constitute
and appoint my Dearly and Beloved wife Mary and
Samuel Cornal whom I Likewise Constitute ~~appoint~~
make and Ordain my sole Executors of this my Last will
and Testament and I do hereby utterly Disallow
Revoke and Disanul all and Every other former Testa-
ments Wills Legacies and Bequests and Executors by me
in any any ways before named Willed and Bequeathed
Ratifying and Confirming this to be my Last will & Testament

In Witness whereof I Have hereunto Set my Hand and Seal the day & year above mentioned

Signed Sealed & Delivered
In the Presence of
Patt Allan
John Snodgrass
Thomas Loudon

his
Daniel K Kennady (Seal)
Mark

At a Court Held for Frederick County on Wednesday the 8th day of March 1758

This Last will and Testament of Daniel Kennady dec'd was Presented into Court by Mary Kennady ~~[illegible]~~ the Executrix therein Named who made oath thereto according to Law Samuel Connell the other Executor therein Named by a writing under his Hand refusing to take on him the Burden of the Execution of the said will which refusal is admited to record, the said will being Proved by the oaths of John Snodgrass & Thomas Loudon Witnesses thereto is admited to record Teste

J Wood Cl

Ex'd

Appraisem't of Patton's Estate

Frederick County Ss in Virginia By Virtue and in Obedience to an order of the said Court to us the Subscribers Directed being first sworn for ye Purpose to appraise the Estate of Samuel Pattern dec'd remaining in the Hands of Ruth Pattern at her death which was Brought to our Views by Robert Lemon administrator in Money amounting to which is as Followeth to wit

Searching my family tree:

For: Allison- Kennedy-Slaten
Bickell & Allied Families

Ella Jane Allison McCarley
16910 144th Ave. SE
Renton, WA 98058

Mel. Was going to write a separate note to you because I am enclosing the Allen Index that I got from Allen. But my computer & printer are on the fritz — Jeppie

January 25, 1996

cc: Elaine, Gay, Vic, Curtis & Mel

Dear Ed & All Cousins,

Thank you for the Tax & Marriage information and your quick reply. I did have all the Marriages that you listed BUT one. That one may be a big help to my family (see later**). I hope I didn't bust the balloon to badly regarding the Samuel KENNEDYS of WA Co. and I do hope that part of your theory is correct. (see later)

I hope that you had a great trip. We loved Arizona and will retire there in about 2 years.
I also hope that we may be able to meet when you are here in April. We live just a few miles from Seatac. It is really easy to get from here to the airport and wondered if you might have time to come by either on your way in or way out, or I would be happy to meet you at the airport. Give it some thought, and if you think you might have some time while you are here, let me know.

My "wonderful printer" is on the fritz again and I refuse to put more money into it. Will buy a new one this weekend, but wanted to try and get this in the mail before then, so please excuse the "funny marks" on the pages.

Please find enclosed a composite of all the KENNEDYS that I know of that resided in the Greene Co. WA Co. area from 1778 until the 1830's. I have included "some" of the information that we have on each, some questions and some ideas. I hope that you will all send me back your ideas, thoughts and add anyone that you think that I have missed with information about them.

First, some observations on:
Samuel KENNEDYS WA CO. TN
1830
We know that there are 2. A older one and a younger one.
1830 WA Co. Census Records show 2 Samuel KENNEDYS.
Roll #175 Pg. 205 males 0-0-0-0-1 females 2-0-0-0-1
Samuel 20 to 30, wife 20 to 30.
This fits the younger Samuel, even gives him 2 young daus. m. in **Martha Massingale in 1825**
So I think it is this Sam~~uel~~ giving his young dau. a "companion" personal slave.
I also think it is him on the 1830 tax list with "no land" 1WP & 2 BP (need to know if he is in same area as Atty. John, John C. & Thomas).
I also found the following Masonic Bible Record (on a page I had Dessie copy out of one of the Sold issues of WAGS) when I was "combing my issues" with a fine tooth comb.
Samuel R. KENNEDY b. 13 Dec 1801 Birth recorded in Rhea Lodge # 47 F. &A.M. Bible Jonesboro, TN.
Lodge was chartered in 1823, but does not say when Samuel joined. (have to be 21)
A J. Howard birth is listed - b. 10 Nov., 1795 (remember a Jacob Howard witnessed the deed for the slaves?)

Roll #175 Pg. 205 males 1-3-2-1-1-0-1 females 0-0-0-2-2-1
Samuel 40 to 50 - my Samuel b. Dec. 1780 in 1830 would be 50.
Wife 30 to 40 - Frankey b. 20 Jun 1785 in 1830 would be 45.

Now it has been the kids that had me confused as didn't really ALL fit, but as usual, I was dense. I did not take into consideration extended families. I could even think that the census taker or Frankey "blew" her age.
From my family Bible Record

	Birth	Marriage	Age in 1830	
Nancy	b 26 Dec 1802	m. 4 Sep 1822 Robert A(Eakin) d. 12 Aug. 1825 TN.(dead by 1830)		
Elizabeth	b. 1 Jan 1806	no marriage listed.	24	2 f. - 20 to 30
Joseph M.	b.. 29 Jan 1808	" " "	22	
Margaret	b. 5 Oct 1809	m.1829 Charles NEAL	21	
John K.	b. 19 May 1811		19	1 m - 20/30?
m. 7 Oct 1830 Sarah STEELE (no record) dau. of James & Mary STEELE				
Mary Ann	b. 8 Jun 1813	m. D. CROWELL 1834	17	2 f. - 14 to 20
Jane	b. 8 Sep 1814	m. Mecsac HALE 1831	16	
James M.	b. 29 Sep 1816	d. 1842	14	2 m. - 10 to 15
Samuel	b. 14 Jun 1818		12	
William S.	b. 2 Jul. 1820		10	3 m. - 5 to 10
Robert A.	b. 12 Jul. 1822		8	

This is only 2- 5 to 10 and none under 5.
One reason that I wasn't sure that the census family was mine is because of the # of young males. Now add in the 2 from the Harrison Co. IGI, that aren't in Bible.

Mathew S.	b. 20 Oct 1824	6	
Thomas Simpson	b. 21 Jul. 1828	2	1 m. under 5

It still doesn't match exactly, but I have found very few that do. With the addition of the 2 young boys, it matches as close as one usually gets before 1850. 3 of his dau's marriages listed in the Bible are found with the right dates etc. in WA Co., so I believe the Older Samuel KENNEDY living in WA Co after 1815 is mine, removing from Greene to WA then the family goes to IN.
I really think that John K. & Joseph were off exploring the west by the time they were 17/18. Seems to be a trend of John K's, and I think he may have started young. The male 20/30 could even be a son-in-law instead of John K. We have totally lost Joseph!!!!!!!

The Marriage I didn't have:
<u>*John McCall to Elizabeth KENNEDY 2/04/1829</u> (I have 2 Marriage lists and it isn't on either.)
The reason I say that this is important is as follows.
The 1850 Census of Morgan Co. IL has:

Samuel	b. Jul. 1818	m. Eliza Coen
	(shows in 1850 Morgan Co. IL census with	
	wife Eliza - children Francis, age 7, William 5, & George 2.	
William	b. Jul. 1820	m. Mary (Elizabeth) Arnold
	1850 Morgan Co. IL census shows Elizabeth KENNEDY living w/ John Arnold. son	
William age 2 w/her.		
Robert	b. Jul. 1822	m. Sepohonia abt.1847
	Morgan 1850 census shows Robert age 28, living next to Samuel.	
	Sepohonia & 2 yr. old son Matthew. Also living with him a **Thomas Simpson**	
	KENNEDY & William McCall, relationships unknown.	

Elaine & I have wondered who this William McCall and Thomas Simpson KENNEDY could be.]
Could William McCall be the son of John & Elizabeth Kennedy McCall.???
The IGI from **Ohio** also lists Mathew S. KENNEDY b. Oct. 1824 and Thomas Simpson KENNEDY. b. Jul. 1828 as children of Samuel and Frankey. I wonder if Thomas living w/Robert isn't the Thomas Simpson KENNEDY from the Ohio IGI.

<u>Capt. Steele</u>
Have any of you ever seen the given name of Capt. Steele of the Tax District the KENNEDYS lived in.? Sarahs parents according to the Bible were James and Mary Steele. I have seen James Steele in Greene Co. Court Min.? If We ever get the KENNEDYS straightened out, I will work on that.

I have sent a letter to all the people that were cross-reference in the Greene Co. Pioneer, with names that are connected to the KENNEDYS in Greene to see if they happen to know anything.
TAYLOR, RICHEY, MCCALL, SIMPSON, GILLIS, ARMSTRONG, WILSON, HALE/HAILE, STEELE, A(E)IKEN, MARTIN, LOYD, NEAL. I don't hold much hope that they will be able to give us any information but thought it was worth a try.
I am also trying to find the 1797 to 1804 Greene Co. Ct. Min.
Other than that, I think that I just don't know where to look for more documents? It seems like Ed and Margaret have combed the co[redacted]. If we just had a clue on where they were before Greene, it might help. From 1760 to 1778, General Dans & Johns' families/family had to be somewhere.

Mary KENNEDY of Frederick Co.

I: I have to tell you that this will & the land transactions etc. intrigue me for more than just "family finding". I find it very interesting -- **JUST as a COLONIAL LAW problem**.) **So bear with me on this:**
Ed, you briefly discussed the "Lack of Dower" of Mary in Frederick Co.
ie: that they never brought the land to grant is why she wasn't of record, relinquishing dower.
A. The way Lord Fairfax worked (or didn't <g>), **the "survey could be sold"**. You could sell a survey anytime, It did not have to be granted to sell it. ie: John & Daniel sell surveyed land to Snively. Snively then has to get it granted. I have seen a survey sold 2 or 3 times before some got Fairfax to grant it. So we could have the "survey" bought by Daniel KENNEDY from someone else, **surveyed** for a KENNEDY and sold again before the grant was issued in the last buyers name. I think we need to look at surveys, not grants.

B. Another thing is that Mary KENNEDY may have remarried and I may have missed her signing dower rights in the minutes only looking for KENNEDYS???. I don't know if she would have mention that KENNEDY was her name before, or only relinquish dower in her 2nd married name.

C. The other sad thing about the records for these lands is that their conveyance DID NOT go through the Frederick Co. Ct.s but through the Proprietors OFFICE. I am not sure when that changed, but some time after the War. Some "smart" people in Frederick etc. not only got there surveys, grants etc. from Lord Fairfax but had enough smarts/legal advice etc. to Record them in the Frederick Co. Records. Those people sure made life easier for their descendents. REMEMBER that Lord FAIRFAX land did not belong to the Colony of VA, was not granted the way other VA land was.
Note: In Seattle we have a area of land which is also STILL not LEGALLY recorded in the Co. Rec. It can be very confusing to those that buy in that area. The conveyance is legally recorded in a "Land TRANSFER Book". The "smart ones" also record in KING Co. **BUT you cannot** just record in KING. It has to be in that book to be legal!!!

D. Daniel does not turn 21 until 1771. She would have no reason to relinquish her dower right until then?? Is that right? (or even then) Mary got dower **rights to 1/3 until death!!!** I. Nothing was said in Daniels will about "until remarriage". Then the **dower 1/3 went to son DANIEL only when she DIED.** So the only reason she would relinquish dower to the land is if she wants to give the land to Daniel when he is 21, free of the life estate of DOWER so he could sell it etc. Other than that, she can stay until she dies. Land becomes Daniels or Daniels heirs by law on her death.
Look at the possibilities that this raises!!!!!!!!!!!!

1. So, if she remarried and stayed there she could still be living on it when Gen. Dan dies??? (not probable BUT possible???)
   It **SEEMS** that Thomas & Daniel are Marys, the others from a 1st wife. Thomas buys land in 1766 so say he was 2. . 1745, just 21 when he buys it. Mary is 16 when she m. old Daniel. Mary b. abt. 1729. That would make her in her 40's when Daniel turns 21. Maybe even in her 50's if she is older when she marries Old Daniel. She could live until she is 70. Note that it looks that Thomas never married, or if he did he had no children alive in 1798 when he dies. (Robert cannot be his son as Robert got his land BEFORE Thomas got his)

2. Thomas had rights to 1/3 IF he stayed with mother and turned 21. So why is his 1/3 never taken to grant, but he BUYS land in 1766 & takes it immediately to Grant????????
   Where d[redacted] the MONEY????????

Wait a minute, we don't know if Thomas ever sold his share. It would not be in Frederick Co. Records, it would be in The Proprietors Records. Most of the "Books" written on the NNLGrants are about the Grants, and do not include records of ALL of the Surveys!!!!.
We have the copy of **Thomas' 1766 GRANT**, including the people it was originally surveyed for.
I have never requested a "survey" for Thomas KENNEDY that he could have sold before it was granted.
The Grant could be in someone else's name.

3. John & Daniel ONLY sell the land next to Great Wagon RD. No mention of Thomas.
4. Why does Daniel get part of Johns?
    a. Could Mary do that to insure that Daniel rec.. some funds for his future???
    Obviously John is selling this with Marys blessing, or the court would not allow it to stand as the Sale involved the name of the underage Daniel & Mary should be his guardian. The court records do not show an appointment of a guardian for Thomas and Daniel, so I "assumed" she was. (What if John really is??) That is possible if John was 21 when Old Dan died. ?????? That may be why John was
    John was able to sell it without Mary signing for Daniel.?????
5. Could our friend Old Daniel have 3 pieces of property.??
    a. Could Mary have made a "deal" with John for him & Daniel to take that land as their part of the inheritance and leave her and Daniel on the "home place".?? & another for Thomas???

II: Questions & Thoughts about VA Dower. (Not all states were the same).
In my "Women & the Law of Property" also has this little bit of info.
If a women remarried, they could not devise or convey dower property..!!!!! (Nor could their new hubby.)
ONLY the heirs could when 21 **& she is dead**. They have to keep it INTACT.
IF Mary remarried, Her new husband had control of her dower land UNTIL she dies. If the **heir becomes 21** and & **as long as she is alive**, she and new hubby just continue to live on it.
The heir, can sell the land to someone else but buyer has to accept it with life estate for Mary.
** There is a case in Augusta Co. involving Thomas KENNERLY, (The guy that Curtis thought was Thomas KENNEDY, a relative of his Joseph and William. Gay & I both believe that he is a KENNERLY!!)
Old Thomas dies, leaves wife her dower (since it was her daddies land to begin with) Has sons James & Thomas and they want to leave and get rid of the property, so he sells it. OPPS, mama and her new hubby have rights to live on it until mama dies. This then results in a "law suit" **many years later** when the heirs of 2nd hubby "think" they have rights to land they all have been living on, they guy that bought it thinks he does. That is why a Thomas comes from Carolina to testify in the case.
In fact today, you can still do the same thing. Sell property with "life estate" attached. Many times it is a way for an older person to have a income and still remain in their home. (It can still cause legal problems if not done properly) and can tie up the land & make obligations for the heirs of the buyers.

In this case, Gen. Daniel does not turn 21 until about 1771.

A. Mama CANNOT sell the property until then even if she wants to. .
Then, Mama does NOT HAVE to turn the land over to Daniel until SHE DIES!!!
This is the ISSUE that hadn't really sunk in about the "Dower Land".
So let us consider some of the many possibilities that can happen if she remarries.
The way I read it,
New hubby has "control" of use of land without waste, (must pay taxes, can't cut trees etc. until Daniel is 21 & Mary dies).???? Then Daniel can have it.
1. Now what happens if Mary and new hubby want to leave Frederick, say in 1767/8. They can't sell Daniels land!!!!
    1. If hubby has his own money and land then would they not just vacate the dower land, taking the youngest son Daniel with them???? Maybe or maybe not paying taxes on it in the ensuing years.??? Say its still a survey, they may not even pay their taxes or fees to Lord Fairfax and it just falls through the cracks in the system and is eventually granted to someone else. Lord Fairfax doesn't give a rip that this land is suppose to be held intact for Daniel. His land is not controlled by Frederick Co. Ct. and if Mary and hubby leave even the court wouldn't care. He only cares about his pocket book and would love to sell the land AGAIN. ONLY DANIEL can do anything about it by

bringing suit.

2. What happens if she remarries and **dies before DANIEL turns 21?** New hubby could be appointed Daniels guardian or a legal age brother. Daniel could even pick his guardian if he is 16. Then Daniel would be able to get land when he turned 21, no matter where he is. BUT he or his guardian would have to go to Lord Fairfax or the Court and ask for it to be put in his name.

B. Now what if by 1771/2 Daniel has been elsewhere and does not even want the land???? Say he has already found his land in Greene. He's been away at WAR with his buddies Seiver and Shelby. They all decide that they want to settle in Greene. He could just go to Mama, say he doesn't want claim to the land & she can pay him off and she & new hubby apply to Fairfax for the GRANT in their name. He could even sign a quit claim deed to Mamas' new hubby. (there would be a record of that).
Was it not true that if members of a family make "private" deals as to the disbursements of their estates, that unless a disgruntled family member appeals to the court that most of these "private deals" stand???

We had the following case involving our family. Originally there are 2 males and 1 female heir in Grannys will. Both male heirs die before Granny, one married with 2 children, one single. After their deaths, Granny rewrites her will, leaving everything to the female heir. Now Granny dies. Female heir & Adm. of estate feels that married brothers wife and children should also share in the estate since they were married over 40 yrs. She then receives the estate BUT then divides it in 1/2, giving some to herself, some to brothers wife and dividing rest with Grannys Grandchildren. She feels that Granny did not MEAN to leave brothers children and wife out. Fair - Yes. Would most people do it. NO. She felt that Granny did NOT have GOOD LEGAL advice when writing the new will after brothers death. Actually thought the advice should have been to skip her generation & and give all to grandchildren. (already grown.)
Now, if one of the children of Female heir felt cheated, they could take female to court and say that female heir did not act in way will was intended, and did not act in good faith as adm. (Of course female had good legal advice and obtained wavers from all of grandchildren to do this, and the suit would probably be thrown out)
(But it still could be filed, & of course the lawyers would get more money than the heirs, and could drag on for years.) All kinds of reasons could be given by the heirs of the female, from - signing under duress as they thought something was better than nothing etc.

III: I really think that the only way to sort this out is to:

Find out what land Old Daniel originally settled on. (I think it is the land on the south line of Robert Snodgrass 1750 Survey, called the "Land of Daniel Canady.)

Then we have to trace the transaction involving the **LAND not the People**. Essentially a 246 year old title search. Obviously this cannot be done on a County level, but would have to be done through Fairfax records. At this time, I can only think of one way to do it.
Send a copy of the Snodgrass survey and ask the people at the VSL if they can find the information about the land adjoining his to the south. Search for land not a Person. Does this make sense to all of you. I don't know if they would even do it or be able to do it. I can give it a try if you think it would help.???

ENOUGH you All SAY and rightly so.

Just wanted to run some things by you and sometimes writing things down helps me sort things out.
I find the legal aspects of past estates & probates so interesting & intriguing, since I found out so many & (unbelievable) things out about my grandfathers estate, probate and land when researching my mothers family.
If I were 30 years younger, would love to study Probate Law.<g>

Hope you are all finding great new information about our KENNEDYS. This will be a great year for KENNEDY research and we will have answers before 1997.]

Sincerely,

Melanie A. Nolan
James Tull Chapter NSDAR
1718 Pinnacle Drive
Kingwood, TX 77339
281-358-8711
mandar@cebridge.net

January 21, 2008

Penelope Seacord
Staff Genealogist
NSDAR Office of the Registrar General
1776 D Street NW
Washington, DC 20006-5392

Dear Ms. Seacord:

David Paulsell died intestate ca 1849 in Greene County, Tennessee. I have copied every record that I could find in that county regarding his estate. There is no settlement that names all of the heirs. The Chancery Court record has the most complete listing of his children that I have found.

Therefore, I am sending you a copy of the original Chancery Court record. I believe that there was something lost in the transcribing for the book by Ms. Burgner. If you will look on page 581 of the record, you will see that all of the heirs are named again and there is no period after the word Missouri but rather an "&". It states:
"Catherine, Margarette, Henry, Anne, Nathan & Newton a minor by his Guardian ad litem, **who reside in the State of Missouri** & Eliza and Sophia Palsell who reside in the county of Greene and the State of Tennessee being the children of Elizabeth Pollsell deceased wife of David Pallsell formerly Elizabeth Delaney." **(No. 12 Timeline)**

Please consider the following analysis showing that Margaret Paulsell who married Alexander Bailey in Greene County, Tennessee could be the daughter of no parents other than David Paulsell and Elizabeth Delaney Paulsell of Greene County, Tennessee.

Sincerely,

Melanie Nolan

Generation Seven of Supplement Application for Ancestor John Delany
Melanie Nolan
Nat. #702066
James Tull Chapter 6126TX
Humble, Texas

Goal

To prove that David Paulsell and Elizabeth Delaney are the only candidates to be the parents of Margaret Paulsell who married Alexander Bailey.

Timeline

1. 24 July 1798	David Paulsell and Elizabeth Delaney married in Greene Co., TN (*Greene County Tennessee Marriage Records*)
2. 1805	David Paulsell, Greene County, TN (*Tennessee Census, 1810-91 from Ancestry.com*)
3. 1815	David Palsel, Greene County, TN (*Tennessee Census, 1810-91 from Ancestry.com*)
4. 1823	John D. Delaney died in Greene Co., TN. In his will he named 13 children, one of them Elizabeth Paulsell.(*Greene County, TN Wills*)
5. 1825	3rd Monday, November David Paulsell Complaintant vs Henry Dyke & wife, William McBride & his wife & Margaret Delaney (*Chancery Court Minutes Greene County, Tennessee*, November 1825 – January 1831 by Goldene Fillers Burgner; p. 7)
6. 21 May 1829	John Paulsell and Mary Bailey married in Green County, TN. (*From Microfilm of Greene County, TN Marriages*)
7. 8 Dec 1829	Margaret Paulsell and Alexander Bailey married in Greene Co., TN. Return by John Paulsell, local deacon of the church. (*Greene County Tennessee Marriage License*)
8. 1830	Federal Census for Greene County, Tennessee David Paulsell of age sixty but under seventy. Living next door is John Paulsell, of age thirty but under 40. He is too young to be the father of Margaret Paulsell, but is rather her contemporary.
9. 1840	Federal Census for Greene County Tennessee David Paulsell of age sixty but under seventy He is the only Paulsell head of household remaining in Greene County, Tennessee.

10. 1840

Federal Census for Pulaski County, **Missouri**
Living next door to each other:
Alexander Bailey of 30 but under 40, with two children of 5 but under 10 and wife of 30 but under 40.
Maryann Paulsel of 30 but under 40, no husband
Catherine Paulsel of 30 but under 40, living alone

Federal Census for Greene County, **Missouri**
Henry Paulsel is living as head of household with four other adults. I suspect that two of the males are brothers **Nathan** and **Newton** and the females are sisters **Ann** and **Elizabeth**. (**See Attachment Two , No. 2**)

11. 1849

1 Oct Lewis Rankin is granted letters of administration on the estate of David Paulsell. States that David Paulsell is deceased and died intestate. (*Greene County Tennessee Court Clerk Minutes, Feb. 1838-July 1857*)

12. 1847

12 Oct John Delaney Heir vs Heirs at law of David Delaney wherein the heirs of David Delaney, a single man who died intestate, are named. Included are:
"Catherine, Margarette, Henry, Anne, Nathan & Newton…who **reside in the State of Missouri** & Eliza [wife of William Beals] and Sophia Palsell who reside in the county of Greene and the State of Tennessee being the children of Elizabeth Pallsell deceased wife of David Pallsell formerly Elizabeth Delaney." (*Greene County Tennessee Chancery Court Minutes*)

This Chancery Court record is important in that it places these children of David Paulsell and Elizabeth Delaney in Missouri at the time. Further, looking at the census records for Missouri in 1840, we can see that at least two of them, Margaret who married Alexander Bailey and Catherine, are already in Pulaski County, Missouri along with Mary Ann Paulsell, the widow of John Paulsell. (No. 6 above) Another child, Henry, along with 4 other adult Paulsells, are already in Greene County, Missouri in 1840, and this is important because we will see that Margaret Paulsell Bailey has joined them by 1850.

13. 1850

Federal Census for Greene County, Missouri
Polk Township, p. 290
Line 13:
Margarette Bailey, age 47, b. TN – head of household
Newton A. Bailey, age 20, b. TN
Line 15:
George Brittain, age 23, b. TN – head of household
Elizabeth Brittain, age 18, b. TN

Line 31:
Henry Paulsell, age 39, b. TN – head of household
Ann Paulsell, age 45, b. TN
Elizabeth Paulsell, age 42, b. TN

Line 34:
Nathan Paulsell, age 37, b. TN

Polk Township, p. 290b
Line 5:
Newton Paulsell, age 35 – head of household

14. 1860 Federal Census for Dade County, Missouri
Polk Township
Line 15:
William Beals, age 45, b. TN
Eliza Beals, age 43, b. TN

15. 1870 Federal Census for Dade County, Missouri
Greenfield, p. 95
Line 39:
Eliza Bales, age 48, b. TN – head of household
Sophia Polsul, age 47, b. TN

This completes the migration to Missouri of all of the children of David Paulsell and Elizabeth Delaney Paulsell as named in the Chancery Court record.

Publications:

1. *History of Greene County, Missouri*, 1883, p. 670
George W. Britain – "Mr. Britain was married in 1849 to Miss Betsy Ann, **daughter of Alexander and Margaret Bailey**, of this county **formerly of Tennessee.**"
2. *Pictorial and Genealogical Record, Greene County Missouri*, 1893
Thomas Yeakley
p. 190, "…Mr. Yeakley married Matilda Grills, of **Greene County, Tenn**…In the fall of 1839 he came with his family to Missouri…came to Greene County in the spring…"
p. 192, "**well remembers the journey** thither, which occupied seven weeks…In the party were Henry, Nathan, Ann and Bettie Paulsell, also Daniel Delaney and family."
3. *Greene County Missouri Cemeteries*, Volume VII Townships of Brookline and Republic, 1989, p 65
Wade Chapel Cemetery
Paulsell, Ann – 1805-1875
Paulsell, Henry – 1811-1875
Paulsell, Elizabeth – 1808-1875
Paulsell, Nathan – 1813-1863
Bailey, Allen Newton – 1830-1854
Bailey, Margaret – died 12 Feb 1868

Conclusion:

David Paulsell is the only Paulsell man who ever lived in Greene County, Tennessee who was old enough to be the father of Margaret Paulsell who married Alexander Bailey. The only other male Paulsells with any record in Greene County, Tennessee were all younger men and David Paulsell's sons. David Paulsell is continuously in the records of Greene County, Tennessee, from the time of his marriage to Elizabeth Delaney until his death ca 1849. Many of these records show a close association with the Delaney family. Census records for Greene County, Tennessee, from 1805 until 1840 show only one David Paulsell, and no other Paulsell man old enough to be the father of Margaret Paulsell Bailey. Of the children of David and Elizabeth named in the 1847 Chancery Court record as living in Missouri, two can be identified as migrating together by 1840 to Pulaski County, Missouri – Margaret who married Alexander Bailey and her sister Catherine. Also identified on the 1840 Pulaski County, Missouri Census, enumerated next to Alexander Bailey and family, is Maryann Paulsel, the widow of John Paulsell. (See No. 6 of Timeline) Brothers Henry, Nathan, and Newton, along with sisters Ann and Elizabeth, are located in Greene County, Missouri by 1839 in the narrative of Thomas Yeakley (No. 2 Publications) with whom they traveled from Greene County, Tennessee. By 1850, Alexander Bailey has dropped out of the picture and Margaret Bailey is also in Greene County, Missouri, along with her son Allen Newton Bailey (no doubt named for her brother Newton) living next door to her daughter Elizabeth (Betsy) Bailey who has married George W. Britain in 1849. (No. 1 Publications) Margaret Bailey and the Paulsell's, Henry, Ann, Elizabeth, and Nathan, are all living so close together that they are on the same census page. On the next census page is Newton Paulsell, the remaining brother. On the 1860 census we find that William and Eliza Beals have also moved to Missouri and are living in adjoining Dade County, Missouri. By 1870, the remaining sister, Sophia, has moved to Missouri and is living with Eliza Beals in Dade County, Missouri. That completes the migration of all of the children of David Paulsell and Elizabeth Delaney Paulsell to Missouri. Margaret Bailey is buried, along with her brothers and sisters, in Wade Chapel Cemetery which is in Greene County, Missouri. **Association and geographical proximity** of these brothers and sisters, along with the lack of any other candidates to be her parents, shows that Margaret Paulsell who married Alexander Bailey was the daughter of David Paulsell and Elizabeth Delaney Paulsell.

V O L U M E I

of

P H E L P S C O U N T Y
M I S S O U R I

CEMETERY RECORDS

Compiled
by
John M. Usry

Published by:
Shirley Haynes & Avlyn Conley T/A
SALINE SENTIMENTS
Route 1, Box 16
Gilliam, Missouri 65330

Price $6.95

Hudgens, William H. 1874--1964
Hudgens, Laura E. 1871--1937

Jarrett, DeWitt Clinton b Richmond, Ind. 15 Mar 1876--22 Jan 1922

Jones, Dudley Clark 3 Mar 1900--1 May 1921

Lane, Sidney P. MO PFC 138 INF 35 DIV 23 Feb 1894--4 Jun 1933

Lane, Sarah 13 May 1861--16 Dec 1931

Lane, Arch 23 Aug 1861--30 Jun 1952

Lane, Edwin H. 1914--1945 SON
Lane, Edward J. 1889--1938 FATHER
Lane, Lelia M. 1891--19 MOTHER

Lane, Walter A. MO CPL 128 CO TRANS CORPS WWI 29 Jun 1888--24 Feb 1949

Lane, Dan 3 Mar 1899--10 Feb 1933 hus of Ida

Minrow -name on edge of a small walled plot-

Paulson, D. P. 12 Mar 1830--5 Jul 1902

Paulsell, Mary Ann w of O. P. 6 Jun 1832 aged 57-6-19

Paulsell, Carl E. 10 May 1891--28 Sep 1892

Paulsell, Pearl F. dau of E. & F. 3-4-12da

Perrine, Eddie D. s of M. & F. d 25 Jun 1891 aged 4 mo 7 da

Rinck, Inez Eva Patience w of L. H. 1895--1923

Rinck, Max E. 1894--1919

Rinck, James F. 1858--1939
Rinck, Susie A. 1863--1838

Rinck, Paul W. 3 Mar 1925--24 Jun 1942

Ritchie, John M. s of W. R. & D. d 16 Jan 1862 3-2-10

Roach, Josie B. w of C. C. 24 Oct 1882--1 Mar 1902

Roach, Martha C. w of H. L. 20 Sep 1865--28 Jun 1885

Sands, Mary A. d 29 Dec 1871 aged 62 yrs 2 mos

Sands, Harden C. 4 Sep 1847--30 Aug 1902
Sands, Jane 4 Aug 1850--20 Jul 1914

Tyler, Lemuel B. 8 May 1878--17 Oct 1907

Tyler, Rosa May dau of L. B. & L. E. 7 Feb 1906--3 Oct 1907

Webb, James H. d 17 Aug 1936 75 yr __ __?

Wilson, Inf dau of J. C. & E.

Wilson, Frederic N. s of J. C. & E. 23 Nov 1886--10 Mar 1887

Wilson, Georgie S.? dau of J. C. & E. 30 Jul 1889--21 Jan 1890

Wilson, Napoleon d 4 Jul 1877 48-6-14

Wilson, Martha N. 8 Sep 1833--13 Oct 1912

Wilson, L. L. 1860--1913

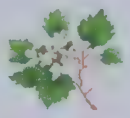
Yates, Eli 15 Mar 1815--10 Oct 1870

Yates, O. C.? 22 Apr 1848--24 Nov 1872

###

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com
First Name Last Name Search

Welcome to Maries County Missouri!



Maries County was organized March 2, 1855, from Osage and Pulaski Counties and named for the Big and Little Maries Rivers. The County Seat is located at Vienna, Missouri.

Official Boundaries: "All of the territory included in the following limits, to wit: beginning at the southwest corner of Gasconade County, thence north with the dividing line of Osage and Gasconade counties, to the middle of the eastern line of township 41 of range 7; thence west through the middle of township 41, to the range line between ranges 11 and 12; thence south to the southeast corner of Miller County; thence east to the middle of range 10; thence south to the middle of township 37; thence east, on a parallel line to the western boundary line of Crawford County; thence north to the northwet corner of Crawford County; thence east to the place of beginning. Is hereby created a separate and distinct county, for all civil and military purposes, to be called the County of Maries."

The county is divided up into the following political townships: Boone, Jackson, Jefferson, Miller, Dry Creek, Spring Creek, and Johnson.

Maries is surrounded by the following counties: Miller, Osage, Gasconade, Phelps, and Pulaski.

My name is Winnie Brooks and I am the MOGenWeb Coordinator for Maries County, Missouri. If you have research resources in Maries County, and would like to share them with others, please consider allowing me to post them here. Or would you volunteer to do lookups for others? If so, please let me know. Any contributions would be greatly appreciated.

COUNTY RECORDS

According to the Missouri State Archives , the following records should be available for Maries County, Missouri:

Recorder of Deeds:

- Index to Deeds 1855-1886
- Deeds 1860-1889
- Marriages 1881-1921

Clerk of the County Court:

EVERETT MARSHALL KING
1876 — 1944

HISTORY OF MARIES COUNTY

by the late

EVERETT MARSHALL KING

RAMPRE PRESS
1963
CAPE GIRARDEAU MO.
LOCAL HISTORY

CHAPTER FIFTY-SEVEN

MORELAND SOUTHARD JOHN HART JAMES ALLISON MOSHERS FAMILIES

George Moreland lived and died so very long ago that he is more of a legend than a reality to most of his descendants. Folk Hart, a great-grandson, now past eighty-six remembers that when he was about ten years old or less he saw George Moreland shortly before his death at the age of one hundred two; this was about the close of the Civil War. John W. Terrill, another great-grandson, now past seventy never saw him; neither did Mary Cruts, a granddaughter, now past seventy-four. Avery Moreland, a grandson, recently deceased in Stone County, believed his grandfather came here 'around one hundred twenty-five years ago,' which would place him about alongside of George Snodgrass, our earliest known permanent settler. While we do not know the exact year of his coming, we know of grandchildren being born here prior to 1830, and since all the family came here together we have proof

of them being among the earlier settlers, with a strong probability he was among the very earliest. The family came here from east Tennessee and several of his children were already grown and married when they came. We do not know his wife's maiden name; it may have been either Sewell or Shinkle (or neither). A very few of his grandchildren and a considerable number of his great-grandchildren survive, but most of his descendants nor represent fifth, sixth, or even seventh generations. His only known home in this county was on the Bourbeuse, later owned (and mostly entered) by his son Andy, and now owned and lived on by Emmett Duncan. An Indian trail crossed the creek on this land, and later on one of the many forks of the Potosi road also crossed there. Its easy access probably led to its having been settled early.

Elias Moreland, son of George, married Miriam Sewell. They were the parents of twelve children living to maturity, six sons and six daughters, and had the distinction of having thirteen sons and sons-in-law in the two armies in the Civil War (one of the girls was married twice; her first husband died in the southern army, and she later married a man who had served in the Union Army). Their children were: Elias, George, Thomas, Irby, Pleasant, William M. (Bucky Bill), Eliza C., Miriam, Nancy, Jane, Samantha, and Mary Caroline Moreland. We have no record of Elias, and he probably either returned to or remained in the south after the war.

George Moreland, the oldest son, was a minister and held daily prayer services in Alton Prison during his captivity there. He never returned to Missouri after the war, settling in southern Illinois, where he spent the remainder of his life in the ministry, and died. His wife was Cynthia, sister of G. W. Shinkle, and they had several children, but only one is now recalled, Wesley, who lived at Strafford, near Springfield.

Thomas Moreland who married a daughter of James Y.

Russell Moreland, the sixth and youngest child of William W. Senior, was the father of five children by his first marriage, which was to Vina, daughter of Abel Pierce: William, Vina, wife of Thomas Roberson, Minnie, wife of James Brown, Anna, wife of O. L. Warner, and Sallie, wife of Joseph Dillon. His second marriage was to Martha, daughter of B. F. Williams, and his third to Sadie, daughter of John Massey, who survives him and lives at LaDue, Missouri. The children born of the last two marriages died in infancy.

Anderson (Andy) Moreland, son of George, was born in east Tennessee about 1813, and came to this county with his parents long before his majority. He spent most of his adult life on the farm occupied by his father, which he largely entered from the government after his father's death, and died there about 1881. His first marrriage, on August 8, 1939, was to Eleanor Noblett, the ceremony being performed by Dr. William Henderson, Justice of the Peace for Osage Township in Gasconade County, which included the residence of the bride, later known as the Ely Giesler place. The groom lived a couple miles south of there, then in Crawford County. The two children born of this marriage were Ann who died single, and Elizabeth who married Acy Giesler and died childless.

The maiden name of Andy Moreland's second wife is not at hand. They had five children: John, George, William, Malissa, and Margaret, the last of whom married John Shanks. All of them spent most, if not all, of their married lives in the west, mostly in Texas, Oklahoma, and Colorado, and all of them are now dead. Their descendants, names and number unknown, live mostly in these states.

His third marriage was to Sarah Jane Burckhardt, nee Briggs, daughter of an early day Baptist minister, by whom he was the father of four children, Nancy, Mattie, Ollie, and Andrew J. Moreland. The three girls married

and are now all dead, their descendants mostly living in Texas. The son, Andrew J., born August 30, 1873, the only living child of Andy Moreland, has lived in Cleburne, Texas, for many years, where he has served as Sheriff of Johnson County. He also maintains a home in Los Angeles, California. The third Mrs. Moreland first married a man named Harris, who went to Texas many years ago and lately died there. She was the mother of two children by her second marriage; Joshua Burckhardt now living near Cleburne, Texas, and Alice, later the wife of George James.

George Moreland was the father of at least three daughters, Ann, Sarah, and Nancy. There is some tradition that there was a fourth daughter and that she married John James. But since a daughter of this union married Thomas Moreland, son of George, she was likely George's sister. It was nothing unusual for cousins to marry in those days, but not uncle and niece.

Ann Moreland married a man named Renfro, possibly before they left Tennessee. They lived here for some years but later moved to Howell County with their entire family and lived there until their deaths. No record remains of their family, and relatives here have long since lost all touch with them. Sarah Moreland married a man named McCann. We have found no record of any of their descendants in this county, and it may be that they moved to Howell County with the Renfros. This was so long ago that relatives here have no recollection of them, or of any descendants.

Nancy Moreland, whom we believe to be the only remaining daughter of George, married first, James Bailey, son of the James Bailey who was an ancestor of the family of that name in this county, and her descendants are recorded under her married name. Her second marriage was to Joseph, son of Herman Husbands, and one child of this marriage, Mary E., wife of C. C. Cruts, sur-

EARLY EAST TENNESSEE MARRIAGES

The date is right for this to be the marriage of Elizabeth to David Paulsell and may be a copying error from the origional handwritten records.

VOL. 1

GROOMS

by

Byron & Barbara Sistler

Nashville, Tennessee
1987

Published and distributed by

Byron Sistler & Associates, Inc.
1712 Natchez Trace
PO Box 120934
Nashville, TN 37212

Bacon, G. P. to Melissa Harner 2-25-1870 (2-27-1870) [Ro]
Bacon, George to Mary Irwin 8-18-1840 [Wa]
Bacon, German P. to Myranda Hembree 1-15-1850 (1-17-1850) [Ro]
Bacon, Henry to Syntha Jane Ferguson 10-1-1866 (10-4-1866) [Wa]
Bacon, Hezekiah J. to Lucinda Ballard 8-12-1837 (8-13-1837) [Ro]
Bacon, I. to M. Ellis 3-27-1841 (4-1-1841) [Wa]
Bacon, Isaac to Margaret Ann Bayless 10-23-1856 (10-23-1856) [Wa]
Bacon, Isaac to Mary Ann Sherfey 5-20-1849 (5-21-1849) [Wa]
Bacon, Isaac to Nancy Keebler 10-26-1859 [Wa]
Bacon, Isaac to Sarah Ann Fulkerson 5-16-1857 (5-17-1857) * [Wa]
Bacon, Isaac to Syntha Hicks 10-2-1861 (10-3-1861) [Wa]
Bacon, Isaac E. W. to Sarah Hunt 8-21-1819 [Wa]
Bacon, J. to M. A. Harian 12-21-1843 [Wa]
Bacon, J. H. to Lucinda Breeden 4-27-1874 [Ro]
Bacon, J. L. to Anna Parchal 12-3-1870 [Mo]
Bacon, Jacob to Elizabeth Kebler 10-2-1821 [Wa]
Bacon, Jacob to Mary e. Grisham 3-21-1866 (3-25-1866) [Wa]
Bacon, Jame to Marina Fawbush 1-9-1834 [Wa]
Bacon, James to Delila Hood 5-16-1856 [Je]
Bacon, James to Elizabeth Douglass 3-2-1866 (3-8-1866) [Wa]
Bacon, James M. to Susan C. Hale 10-19-1865 (10-21-1865) [Ge]
Bacon, James Madison to E. J. Sutherland 8-8-1861 [Gr]
Bacon, Jeremiah to Susan S. King 12-14-1844 (12-14-1844) [Wa]
Bacon, Jesse to Elizabeth Pritchard 11-8-1812 [Wa]
Bacon, Jesse to P. Barnes 4-25-1840 [Wa]
Bacon, Jesse J. to Martha E. Bacon 1-15-1868 (1-19-1868) [Wa]
Bacon, John to Elizabeth Collet 5-25-1848 (5-28-1848) [Ge]
Bacon, John to Elizann Kirkpatrick 11-18-1865 (11-19-1865) [Hw]
Bacon, John to Leigh Jackson 6-25-1820 [Wa]
Bacon, John to Mary E. Sliger 5-23-1870 (5-25-1870) [Wa]
Bacon, John to Susannah Nelson 9-3-1853 [Wa]
Bacon, John H. to Hannah J. Breeden 11-19-1867 [Ro]
Bacon, John H. to Jane Haggard 4-7-1859 (4-10-1859) [Ro]
Bacon, John N. to Ellen D. Douglass 10-25-1851 (10-26-1851) [Wa]
Bacon, John W. to Mary M. Boyd 4-12-1871 [Ro]
Bacon, Johnathan to Ruhanna Myers 7-29-1819 [Ge]
Bacon, Johnny to Dorcas Jackson 7-25-1812 [Wa]
Bacon, Jonathan to Charlotte McLin 11-10-1847 (11-10-1847) [Wa]
Bacon, Jonathan to Debby Bains 9-8-1825 [Wa]
Bacon, Jonathan to Elisa Guinn 4-5-1859 (4-20-1859) [Wa]
Bacon, Jonathan to Mary E. Jones 11-5-1866 (11-8-1866) [Wa]
Bacon, Jonathan to Medena Berger 6-28-1855 (7-3-1855) [Wa]
Bacon, Jonathan to Sarah Baxter 9-5-1853 (9-27-1853) [Ge]
Bacon, Joseph B. to __-__-1815 [Wa]
Bacon, Josiah J. to Mary Toliver 1-17-1832 [Ro]
Bacon, Josiah J. to Rutha C. Hines 12-29-1864 (1-1-18642) [Ro]
Bacon, Langston to Mary E. Robbs 10-9-1858 (10-10-1858) [Ro]
Bacon, Mark to Eliza J. H. Brown 5-18-1852 (5-19-1852) [Wa]
Bacon, Martha K. to Sarah Short 9-11-1867 (9-15-1867) [Wa]
Bacon, Preston to Julia Murray 11-5-1867 (11-7-1867) [Wa]
Bacon, Samuel M. to Mary Wells 11-2-1858 (11-3-1858) [Je]
Bacon, Savanius to Sara Ann Carey 4-2-1861 (4-4-1861) [Wa]
Bacon, Solomon to Amanda Linsey 2-7-1855 [Je]
Bacon, Solomon to Sarah Copeland 4-2-1853 [Je]
Bacon, Thomas to Sally Barren 12-15-1825 [Wa]
Bacon, Thomas to Seraphina Shipley 2-25-1858 (2-26-1858) [Wa]
Bacon, W. to T. Shipley 2-12-1842 (2-13-1842) [Wa]
Bacon, W. T. to E. Melvin 6-13-1842 (6-16-1842) [Wa]
Bacon, Washington to Eliza W. Miller 6-8-1825 (6-8-1825) [Ro]
Bacon, William to Susan Hartman 2-2-1865 (2-3-1865) [Wa]
Bacon, Wm. A. to Amelia J. Crowder 5-24-1865 (5-25-1865) [Ro]
Bacon (of Thomas), Jesse to Mary Keefhaver 8-5-1851 [Wa]
Badget, Robert to Eliza J. Reder 3-7-1855 [Bo]
Badgett, Augustine to Catharine J. Sims 10-17-1844 [K]
Badgett, B. F. to N. C. Gillespy 10-9-1856 [Bo]
Badgett, Cambell to Cintha A. Farmer 7-20-1847 [Ro]
Badgett, Charlie Martin to Rebecca Barger 9-25-1840 [K]
Badgett, James to Fanny Williams 10-7-1822 [K]
Badgett, James to Mary Ann Moore 9-8-1821 [K]
Badgett, James to Susan Harris 11-23-1821 [K]
Badgett, Martin to Rebecca Barger 2-13-1850 [K]
Badgett, Ransom to Somyra Hunter 6-8-1830 [K]
Badgett, Robert D. to Mary Ferguson 3-27-1829 [K]
Badgett, Thomas to Harriet Johnson 8-18-1832 [Ge]
Badgett, Thomas to Matilda Hampton 12-14-1854 (no return) [Ct]
Badgett, Thomas to Matilda E. Hampton 5-26-1855 (5-27-1855) [Ct]
Badgett, Thomas J. to Eleanor Looney 11-20-1845 [K]
Badgett, William to Phebe Braze 8-14-1809 [Bo]
Badgett, William P. to Tewanda Ballinger 12-31-1851 [Ct]
Badgett, Wm. to Polly Farmer 11-23-1837 [Bo]
Badgley, A. S. to Jane E. Simerly 9-29-1865 (9-30-1869) [Ct]
Badley, A. S. to Mary Jane E. Simerly 9-29-1869 (9-30-1869) [Ct]
Badwor?, D. B. to P. Whiteted 9-20-1852 (9-23-1852) [Cl]
Baer, George to Mary Beard 10-14-1861 (10-15-1861) [Wa]
Baggatt, Joseph Parker to Mary Lansdown 2-3-1814 [Wa]
Bagwell, Allen to Sarah Lancaster 10-14-1815 [K]
Bagwell, Beverly H. to Emeline Riggs 9-4-1839 [Hw]
Bagwell, Jonathan to Polly Brown 9-24-1831 [Ro]
Bagwell, T. J. to N. E. Millican 7-15-1869 (7-16-1869) [Ro]
Bagwell, William to Eveline Ambrose 9-17-1856 (9-19-1856) [Ro]
Bagwell, Wm. D. to Hariet Cofer 8-6-1870 (8-11-1870) [Ro]
Bail, Bird B. to Nancy Lackey 12-12-1808 * [Ge]
Bailen, Daniel to Elizabeth Hawkins 2-16-1801 [Gr]
Bailes, Daniel M. to Mary Ann Weeks 8-11-1857 [R]
Bailes, James K. to Lear Jane Templeton 4-11-1846 [Mc]
Bailes, Jasper to Frances Mitchell 12-8-1856 [Gr]
Bailes, John to Hanard King 12-25-1871 (12-25-1871) B [A]
Bailes, John to Sarah Hawkins 10-12-1802 [Gr]
Bailes, Samuel to Mary Needham 12-15-1851 (12-25-1851) [Gr]
Bailes, Stephen to Nancy Milburn 2-17-1825 [Wa]
Bailes, William to Rachel Squibb 8-12-1813 [Wa]
Bailes, William W. to Martha Jane Parker 12-31-1856 [Gr]
Bailey, A. J. to Susan A. Lewis 7-29-1869 (8-1-1869) [Ro]
Bailey, A. S. to Ann M. Reed 9-20-1860 [K]
Bailey, Alexander to Elizabeth Shelton 2-4-1826 (2-6-1826) [Ge]
Bailey, Allen to Margaret Allison 9-2-1834 (11-6-1834) [Ge]
Bailey, Andrew to Nancy Sutherland 6-13-1846 (6-20-1846) [Ge]
Bailey, Andrew J. to Tabitha Feagins 9-1-1854 (9-3-1854) [Hw]
Bailey, Benjamin to Uarcha Tipton 2-23-1868 [Se]
Bailey, Clinton to Ruth Hennard 9-22-1847 (not endorsed) [Hw]
Bailey, Daniel to Sarah Humberd 4-28-1842 [Ge]
Bailey, David to Mary Hennard 12-4-1848 (12-7-1848) [Hw]
Bailey, Ezekiel S. to Elizabeth J. Ewing 12-28-1844 (no return) [Ro]
Bailey, Ezekiel S. to Malinda Stone 3-7-1842 (3-10-1842) [Ro]
Bailey, Franklin to Nancy J. Chapman 2-13-1870 (2-14-1870) [C]
Bailey, Franklin to Polly Ann Partain 9-8-1851 [Ge]
Bailey, George A. to Mary A. Reed 11-5-1866 (11-8-1866) [Ge]
Bailey, George M. to Elizabeth Judd 10-22-1839 [Jo]
Bailey, George W. to Eliza Sexton 8-16-1851 [Hw]
Bailey, Gilbert N. to Sarah McAmis 9-23-1854 (9-24-1854) [Ge]
Bailey, Henry to Rebecca Rich 2-20-1866 (2-22-1866) [Ro]
Bailey, Henry L. to Mary Slemp 12-28-1850 (no return) [Jo]
Bailey, Hezekiah to Susan Helton 7-20-1859 (7-21-1859) [Gr]
Bailey, Hiram to Elizabeth Miller 4-17-1861 [Ro]
Bailey, Hiram to Mary Tuterrow 5-3-1871 [Ro]
Bailey, Isaac to Betsey Marney 4-13-1804 [Ro]
Bailey, J. to E. Banager 8-31-1843 (8-31-1843) [Wa]
Bailey, J. C. to Amanda W. Adams 11-18-1856 [K]
Bailey, J. R. to Rebecca J. Farnsworth 10-4-1860 [Ge]
Bailey, Jacob to Mollie E. Mauk 10-7-1863 (10-10-1863) [Wa]
Bailey, James to Elizabeth Kennedy 12-18-1804 [Ge]
Bailey, James to Nancy Graves 6-23-1864 [Bo]
Bailey, James C. to Sallie Bales 11-13-1867 (11-14-1867) [Je]
Bailey, James H. to S. C. Gentry 5-25-1856 (5-28-1856) [Je]
Bailey, James R. to Elizabeth A. Weems 8-14-1849 [Ge]
Bailey, James sr. to Sophia Heninger 2-20-1873 (2-23-1873) [C]
Bailey, Jasper N. to Barbara Linebaugh 8-23-1860 (9-16-1860) [Ge]
Bailey, Jefferson H. to Nancy Ann Everts 10-21-1868 * [Je]
Bailey, Jesse to Jinnie Arnold 9-15-1862 (10-7-1862) [Hw]
Bailey, Jessee to Polly Clifton 4-2-1828 [Je]
Bailey, John to Clarinda Miller 8-18-1861 [Se]
Bailey, John to Elizabeth Cooper 1-29-1861 [Ge]
Bailey, John to Julia A. Holtsinger 9-15-1853 (9-15-1853) [Wa]
Bailey, John to Nancy Clevenger 8-19-1868 [Je]
Bailey, John to Narcissa Ferguson 4-8-1844 [R]
Bailey, John to Neona Cannon 12-7-1824 [Bo]
Bailey, John to Sarah Barry 12-13-1837 (12-13-1837) [Ro]
Bailey, John E. to Sarah F. Isham 10-4-1866 [Ro]
Bailey, John L. G. J. to Nancy E. Wells 7-17-1851 [K]
Bailey, John W. to Artalissa Major 11-2-1865 [K]
Bailey, John W. to Elizabeth E. James 11-25-1852 [Bo]
Bailey, Jonathan to Malinda Kersey 12-15-1858 (12-19-1858) [H]
Bailey, Joseph to Elizabeth Howell 1-21-1832 (1-22-1832) [Hw]
Bailey, Joseph to Margaret Mount 11-12-1869 [Je]
Bailey, Joshua to Malinda Riggle 10-24-1841 [R]
Bailey, Kindrick to Nancy Nelson 6-27-1861 (6-30-1861) [Je]
Bailey, Lawson to Martha Widener 9-23-1871 (9-24-1871) [Se]
Bailey, Lawson to Rebecca Manis 3-28-1836 [Hw]
Bailey, Lewis to Lucretia Patterson 2-2-1842 [Hw]
Bailey, Marion L. to Sarah Williams 12-6-1847 (11?-9-1847) [Ge]
Bailey, Martha to Luvina Murphy 8-20-1865 (8-21-1865) [Wa]
Bailey, Martin to Martha Loyd 6-11-1844 (6-13-1844) [Wa]
Bailey, Michael P. to Jane Lockett 1-26-1865 [K]
Bailey, Miles N. to Nancy Ewing 2-25-1834 [Bo]
Bailey, Moses to Cassey White Sellers 12-7-1865 [Je]
Bailey, Philip G. to Sarah E. McBride 1-21-1861 (1-23-1861) [Hw]
Bailey, Pitser M. to Mary L. Waterhouse 12-28-1848 [R]
Bailey, Richard P. to Elmyre Staples 2-28-1850 (2-28-1850) [Ro]
Bailey, Robert C. to Martha E. Beene 1-16-1840 (12-18-1840[sic [Ro]
Bailey, Robert P. to Patience Ball 10-4-1856 (10-7-1856) [Hw]
Bailey, Rufus M. to Virginia Barkley 3-5-1868 (3-5-1868) [Wa]
Bailey, Samuel to Elizabeth Wilson 5-14-1816 [Ct]
Bailey, Samuel J. to Frances C. Diggs 5-21-1867 (5-23-1867) [Ro]
Bailey, Severe to Nancy Officer 8-15-1827 (8-17-1827) [Mc]
Bailey, Sib to Frankey White 5-24-1873 (5-24-1873) [A]
Bailey, T. F. to E. F. Brackett 9-2-1870 (9-4-1870) [Ro]
Bailey, Thomas to Cresy Mosely 12-9-1859 [Hw]
Bailey, Thomas D. A. to Susan E. Hazelwood 2-21-1853 [Je]
Bailey, W. E. to Martha E. Cox 10-1-1870 (10-5-1870) [Wa]
Bailey, Wiley to Adaline Hayes 7-15-1865 [Mc]
Bailey, Wiley to Eliza Susa Wilson 6-4-1855 [K]
Bailey, Wiley to Margaret Campbell 12-21-1867 [Ge]
Bailey, William to Betsey Lawson 12-17-1817 (12-18-1817) [Ro]
Bailey, William to Elizabeth Hickson 4-19-1878 (4-20-1878) [A]
Bailey, William to Elizabeth Hoskins 2-1-1844 [Cl]
Bailey, William to Peggy Broomer 5-8-1813 [Ge]
Bailey, William F. to Letty Greenlee 10-17-1846 [Gr]
Bailey, William N. to Mary E. Cockreham 1-17-1859 [Hw]

Dean, William S. to Elizabeth Woody 3-6-1865 (3-7-1865) [Mc]
Deane, John W. to M. Shelvy 8-18-1859 [Cl]
Deans, Christopher to Eliza Toney 6-12-1847 (6-16-1847) [Cl]
Deans, William to Patsy Bundren 1-12-1848 (2-2-1848) [Cl]
Dearce, John to Nancy Barbey 3-16-1870 [C]
Dearman, Thos. E. to Sarah Clark 3-28-1848 [Mc]
Dearmon, George W. to Martha Long 12-11-1832 [R]
Dearmon, John to Martha Hunter 4-2-1851 [Me]
Dearmon, William B. to Mary Cook 8-10-1841 [Mc]
Dearmon, Wm. H. to Susan Rice 6-29-1847 (7-1-1847) [Me]
Dearmond, David to Sarah Hinds 10-5-1831 [Ro]
Dearmond, George to Nancy Webb 5-23-1793 [Wa]
Dearmond, George R. to M. A. Holland 11-15-1855 (no return) [Bo]
Dearmond, James to Charlotte Wrinkle 2-13-1855 [Bo]
Dearmond, James to Suckey Shaddon 3-15-1802 [Ro]
Dearmond, James G. to Matilda Dearmond 8-29-1842 (no return) * [Ro]
Dearmond, James G. to Susan Ann Dearmond 9-4-1849 (9-4-1849) [Ro]
Dearmond, Jno to Jane Chandler 12-21-1854 [Bo]
Dearmond, John F. to Margaret Hitch 9-14-1826 [Bo]
Dearmond, Richard to Cynthia Hix(Hitch?) 2-10-1831 [Bo]
Dearmond, Robert to Monarky Lucket 11-8-1825 [Bo]
Dearmond, Saml J. to Grizzy B. Dearmond 11-18-1835 [Ro]
Dearmond, Samuel J. to Margaret A. Yost 1-30-1858 (1-31-1858) [Ro]
Dearmond, St. Clair to E. F. Clark 5-3-1852 [Bo]
Dearmond, Thomas F. to Elizabeth Dearmond 11-2-1836 [Ro]
Dearmond, Thomas G. to Elizabeth Coldwell 11-6-1817 [Bo]
Dearmond, Thos. to Elizabeth Hair 1-23-1805 (no return) [Bo]
Dearmond, William to Jane Campbell 12-17-1834 [K]
Dearmond, William H. to Mary Childres 12-30-1834 [Bo]
Dearmond, Wm. to Polly Wandless 3-6-1805 [K]
Dearnal, Wm. to Elizabeth Roark 8-20-1838 (8-21-1838) [Cl]
Dearstone, Abram to Barbara Susong 12-3-1823 [Ge]
Dearstone, Henry to Margaret E. Russell 2-27-1855 (2-28-1855) [Ge]
Dearstone, Isaac to Malinda A. Sevier 2-21-1868 (2-27-1868) [Ge]
Dearstone, Isaac to Susan Rector 5-22-1828 [Ge]
Dearstone, Jacob to Mary Hester J. Whittenburg 1-31-1860 * [Ge]
Dearstone, James K. to Martha I. Dearstone 11-26-1866 * [Ge]
Dearstone, John to Nancy Jane Jackson 12-11-1861 (12-12-1861) [Ge]
Dearstone, John to Sarah Hybarger 1-22-1859 [Ge]
Deas, Ivin to Lydia Meaders 7-4-1846 [C]
Deatherage, Abner to Rebecca Davis 11-25-1823 [Ro]
Deatherage, Alexander to Catherine Hornsby 6-2-1860 (6-5-1860) [Ro]
Deatherage, Alexander to Melvina Loyd 1-3-1857 (1-7-1857) [Ge]
Deatherage, Allen to Charity Seller 3-2-1842 (no return) [Ro]
Deatherage, Allen to Martha S. Kindricks 5-6-1872 (5-9-1872) [Ro]
Deatherage, Alner to Almeady Marney 5-24-1839 (5-__-1839) [Ro]
Deatherage, Andrew J. to Sarah Jackson 9-30-1842 (10-2-1842) [Ro]
Deatherage, Bird C. to Mary A. Baxter 10-12-1847 [Ge]
Deatherage, Geo. M. to Vertheney McPherson 3-18-1845 (3-20-1845) [Ro]
Deatherage, Hardin to Rebeca Jolly 12-15-1838 (no return) [Ro]
Deatherage, Henderson to Elizabeth Walker 2-19-1863 [Ro]
Deatherage, James to Elizabeth Ahart 5-30-1831 [Ro]
Deatherage, James to Nancy Jane Sparks 4-5-1851 (4-6-1851) [Ro]
Deatherage, James to Sarah Gideon 11-16-1843 (11-19-1843) [Ro]
Deatherage, John to Jane McCollum 3-26-1853 (3-27-1853) [Ro]
Deatherage, John E. to Hannah Campbell 3-9-1839 (3-12-1839) [Ro]
Deatherage, John M. to Elizabeth Clark 12-13-1851 (no return) * [Ro]
Deatherage, John M. to Elizabeth Clark 8-14-1851 * [Ro]
Deatherage, John M. to Vesta Ann Clewer 8-9-1851 (not exec.) [Ro]
Deatherage, Russell to Dinah Jolly 9-17-1816 [Ge]
Deatherage, William to Malinda Hurst 6-13-1846 (6-18-1846) [Ro]
Deatherage, William to Mary Ann Robertson 3-15-1852 (3-25-1852) [Ro]
Deatherage Jr., Byrd to Alsy Mons 10-15-1824 (10-17-1824) [Ro]
Deatheridge, Andrew to Nancy Brandon 8-9-1847 (8-12-1847) [Ge]
Deatheridge, John M. to Sarah C. Norman 2-17-1868 (2-20-1868) [Ro]
Deatherige, Samuel to Sarah A. Read 7-6-1850 [Me]
Deatherige, Wm. J. to Eliza Norman 5-11-1871 (5-14-1871) [Ro]
Deathridge, William to Rebeca D. Hall 5-28-1868 [Ro]
Deaton, Geo. W. to Martha J. Mason 8-15-1852 [Mo]
Deaton, James B. to Mary E. Smith 9-15-1870 (9-16-1870) [Wa]
Deaton, Leroy to Elizabeth McCulhany 1-2-1858 [Mc]
Deaton, William to Peggy Massengel 11-23-1820 (11-25-1820) [Ge]
Deaton, William to Sarah McGuire 12-16-1846 (12-18-1846) [Mc]
Deaton, William F. to Susan J. Northington 6-9-1868 (6-11-1868) [Wa]
Deaton, Wm. H. to Almira A. Murphey 1-18-1868 (1-19-1868) [Cl]
Deavenport, Absolom to Matilda Tallent 2-26-1853 (2-27-1853) [Ro]
Deavenport, Ezra to Elizabeth Sego 6-27-1844 [C]
Deavenport, George to Salie H. Mitchel 12-22-1857 [Mc]
Deaver, A. J. to Caroline Proffit 12-26-1855 (12-27-1855) [Gr]
Deaver, Jesse to Nancy Buffalo 11-16-1865 [K]
Deaver, William to Elizabeth Mackey 3-1-1821 [Bo]
Deaver, William to Nancy Crumpacker 7-21-1821 (8-1-1821) [Ge]
Deavers, H. B. to Elizabeth Swatzell 10-16-1865 (10-17-1865) [Mc]
Debary, T. M. to Elizabeth Chumley 9-16-1865 (9-17-1865) [Ro]
Debenport, F. M. to Relda Pambly 6-10-1871 (6-28-1871) [S]
Deboard, George W. to Jane Gonce 6-19-1862 [Hw]
Debord, William to bride's name omitted 9-10-1802 [Gr]
Debord, Willis to Catherine Lilburn 5-23-1821 [Wa]
Deboys, Thomas to Pherbia Buttram 12-30-1877 [S]
Debtor(Detter?), John to Amy Saunders 1-21-1845 [Bo]
Debty, William L. to Jane Smith 7-6-1879 (7-7-1879) [S]
Debty, Wm. L. to Peggy Ann Phillipp 11-29-1878 (not executed) [S]
Debusk, Alexander M. to Nancy A. Haley 9-13-1851 [K]
Debusk, Andrew Jackson to Mary Elizabeth Howlett 8-7-1855 [Ge]
Debusk, Elias to Eliza Wills 11-21-1853 [K]
Debusk, Elias to Elizabeth Crawford 3-8-1852 (3-11-1852) [Ge]
Debusk, Elisha to Isabella Huff 12-25-1867 (12-26-1867) [Ge]
Debusk, James to Achsah J. Jones 12-15-1856 [Cl]
Debusk, Joel to Martha E. Collins 5-18-1861 (5-23-1861) [Ge]
Debusk, John to Martha Stewart 8-26-1846 [Jo]
Debusk, Jonathan to Clarissa Bible 12-14-1854 [Ge]
Debusk, Jonathan to Lucinda Myers 9-9-1840 (9-10-1840) [Ge]
Debusk, Josiah C. to Edaline Bible 12-20-1850 (12-22-1850) [Ge]
Debusk, Robert to Margaret Prow 12-23-1841 [Bo]
Debusk, Shadrick M. to Martha Andrews 4-13-1857 [Ge]
Debusk, Thomas to Catharine Debusk 7-9-1865 [Jo]
Debusk, Timothy to Sarah M. Debusk 4-21-1861 [Jo]
Debusk, Timothy to Sarah Q. Luther 12-19-1870 (12-22-1870) [Jo]
Deckard, William to Rebecca Carter 3-10-1852 (3-11-1852) [Wa]
Decker, Daniel to Elizabeth Keltner 10-9-1843 [Mo]
Decker, Geo. to Jane McMillon 11-12-1854 [Mc]
Decker, George to Jane Branham 11-12-1824 (11-20-1824) [Ro]
Decker, George to Mary Smith 1-16-1804 [Ge]
Decker, John to Elizabeth Cole 7-12-1849 [Mo]
Decker, John M. to Annie Bell 5-10-1876 (5-12-1876) [S]
Decker, Wm. to Emaline Turner 2-11-1858 [Mc]
Deckert, F. A. to Josephine McGowan 9-15-1861 [K]
Dee, James to Sally Mosier 10-21-1848 (10-22-1848) [Ro]
Dee, Job to Margaret Roater 12-24-1828 [Je]
Deeds, Jacob to Siner Wyatt 7-22-1809 [Ct]
Deeds, Michael to Jean Carrol 2-7-1815 [Ct]
Deen, Robert to Matilda Hatfield 3-1-1856 (4-4-1856) [Cl]
Deen, Silas to Kitsy Davis 2-18-1827 [Bo]
Deen, Silas to Lucind Forster 5-1-1825 [Bo]
Deen, Silas to Rebeka Rogers 10-2-1821 [Bo]
Deen, Thomas to Frances L. Smith 9-12-1864 (87-12-1864) [Wa]
Deer, James to Margaret Fry 8-17-1830 [Gr]
Deer, Thomas to Sarah Jane Hoss 9-22-1859 [Wa]
Deering, Thomas H. to Elizabeth Reynolds 12-30-1835 (12-31-1835)
Deery, James to Elizabeth Ross 10-9-1811 [Ge]
Dees, Sandford to Elisabeth Kelsoe 12-6-1864 [C]
Deese, John to Mary Jane Britten 11-12-1842 [Hw]
Deford, Dawson to Mary Humbard 11-16-1835 (11-30-1835) [Ge]
Deford, Dawson to Mary Humbard 12-22-1834 [Ge]
Deford, William to Rebecca Rhea 11-28-1844 [Ge]
Defries, Mark to Rebecca Grigsby 4-7-1849 [K]
Defriese, James S. to Martha J. Ross 9-23-1847 [K]
Defriese, Jno. M. to Sarah Jane Gilbraith 9-23-1865 (9-24-1865) [
Defriese, John M. to Sarah Parmer (Palmer?) 9-29-1836 [K]
Defriese, R. H. to Sarah Quick 9-12-1867 (9-12-1867) [Wa]
Defriese, Thos. J. to Martha J. Grigsby 6-5-1854 [Me]
Defriest, Joseph to Mary A. Ross 11-6-1849 [K]
Defrise, Audley P. to Nancy Caldwell 12-7-1820 [R]
Dehart, James to Jane Wallace 12-9-1860 [Mo]
Dehart, Jeffeson to Manervy Wallrip 2-3-1865 [Mo]
Dekens, J. F. to Mary Ann Raines 3-25-1872 [C]
Delaney, Alexander to Maria Collet 12-19-1809 [Ge]
Delaney, Daniel to Elizabeth McGhee 12-6-1821 [Wa]
Delaney, Hyram F. to Nancy Farquharson 2-12-1828 [K]
Delaney, Isaac to Rebecca Morrison 12-13-1815 [Ge]
Delaney, Jacob to Sally Broyles 7-25-1810 [Ge]
Delaney, Jesse to Anne Keener 9-7-1808 [K]
Delaney, John to Elizabeth Gooley 1-26-1865 [Mc]
Delaney, John jr. to Ruth Sherrill 4-30-1810 [Ge]
Delaney, S. P. to Martha Cook 5-15-1869 (5-16-1869) [Ro]
Delany, J. J. to Mary Ann Collins 4-9-1859 [Mo]
Delany, John to Angeline Loony 11-29-1850 [Mo]
Delany, John to Mary Jane Hacker 7-4-1865 (7-6-1865) [Ro]
Delany, William to Elizabeth Goins 4-27-1812 [Wa]
Delap, D. S. to Izabella Keeney 11-9-1870 (11-20-1870) [C]
Delap, Samuel to Mary Ann Johnson 12-24-1848 [K]
Delashmet, Elias M. to Mary Foster 9-7-1832 [Ge]
Delashmet, Mitchell to Cynthia McAlister 9-21-1841 [Ge]
Delashmet, Moses to Nancy Salts 4-4-1823 [Wa]
Delashmit, Elbert to Henrietta Hightower 9-24-1849 [Mo]
Delashmit, Lewis to Sarah A. Fuller 1-27-1841 [Je]
Delashmitt, Isaac to Mary Ann Samples 1-11-1870 [Mo]
Delk, Allen to Elizabeth Cissle 12-6-1877 [C]
Delk, Andrew to Mary Sharp 3-30-1858 (4-4-1858) [C]
Delk, William to Permeta Lewalen 3-29-1873 [C]
Dell, George to Lucenda Price 4-8-1819 [Ge]
Dell, Joab to Sally Hendry 1-30-1839 (1-217-1839) [Ge]
Dellis, John to Annie Curry 12-11-1807 [Je]
Deloach, J. M. to Elizabeth Beck 1-4-1879 (1-5-1879) [Ct]
Deloach, James to Jane Williams 3-8-1869 [Ct]
Deloach, James to Matilda Bowers 4-17-1877 [Ct]
Deloach, John to Susan Oliver 1-20-1857 [Ct]
Deloach, John to Susanna Oliver 1-20-1857 (2-20-1857) [Ct]
Deloach, Kineda to Margaret Mays(Macy) 10-14-1874 [Ct]
Deloach, Samuel to Louisa Garrison 1-27-1865 [Ct]
Deloach, Thomas to Perlina Olliver 10-6-1842 [Ct]
Deloach, William to Elizabeth White 11-12-1869 [Ct]
Delosier, Geo. H. to Savannah Cofer 12-4-1867 (12-5-1867) [Ro]
Delozier, Abraham E. to Hannah Ahart 2-15-1853 (2-15-1853) [Ro]
Delozier, Andrew to Clarinda Davis 3-10-1842 [Bo]
Delozier, Asa to Caroline Hamil 6-17-1849 [Bo]
Delozier, Asa to Nancy E. Clark 3-31-1873 (4-3-1873) [Se]
Delozier, C. to Vaney E. Lebow 1-9-1856 [Bo]

Beach, Abraham to Martha Merryman 9-20-1841 [Ge]
Beach, Berton to E. M. Ternbill 7-15-1882 (7-16-1882) [A]
Beach, Henry to Mourning Parrott 11-14-1846 (11-23-1846) [Cl]
Beach, John M. to H. S. Bean 1-28-1863 (2-2-1863) [Se]
Beach, Noe to Mary C. Moore 5-15-1860 (5-17-1860) [Gr]
Beach, Thomas Abraham to Catharine Sexton 9-1-1859 [Ge]
Beach, W. P. to Elizabeth A. Henson 7-20-1879 [Jo]
Beach, William to Rebeca Adkins 10-19-1866 (10-21-1866) [A]
Beacham, Henry W. to Emma Sharp 12-28-1874 (12-31-1874) [S]
Beachman, Jordan to Eliza J. Smith 12-24-1867 (12-24-1867) [Wa]
Beador, William to Delilah Perry 1-13-1812 [Je]
Beadwell, Jesse to Sarah Callum 12-21-1805 [Gr]
Beady, Augustian to Rachel Hazelwood 1-29-1837 [K]
Beady, James to Lemsea Alfred 9-9-1852 [Me]
Beagles, Edmund to Manerva Medlock 3-10-1831 [Wa]
Beagles, George to Margaret White 6-2-1834 [Wa]
Beaird, William to Nancy Barron 9-19-1838 [C]
Beal, Andrew J. to Marthy Ann Wade 3-12-1854 [K]
Beal, Frederick to Jane Rice 10-30-1845 (10-31-1845) [Hw]
Beal, Geo. to Nancy J. Sterling 12-28-1860 [K]
Beal, George W. to Julia Ann Higgins 1-1-1870 (1-2-1870) [Wa]
Beal, John to Paulina A. Porter 8-15-1850 [Bo]
Beal, Robt. Alexander to Marthena Melona(Maloney?) 10-20-1855 [K]
Beal, Wm. A. to Eunice Roope 3-21-1854 [K]
Beale, Augustus W. to Mary A. Prater 1-30-1866 (2-21-1866) [Ro]
Beales, James F. to Mary Allen 12-31-1863 [Bo]
Beales, Joseph to Martha E. A. M. Mathes 9-6-1866 (9-__-1866) [Wa]
Beales, William to Rachel Pearce 3-18-1797 [K]
Beall, John S. to Sarah C. McGhee 2-3-1839 [Mo]
Beall, Loyd to Betsy Keys 4-12-1826 [K]
Beall, Samuel to Hannah Luttrell 10-28-1816 [K]
Beals, Abner to Winny Owens 12-14-1824 [Wa]
Beals, Abner B. to Mary M. Pierce 9-6-1851 (9-14-1851) [Ge]
Beals, Amasa to Elisha Thornburg 7-16-1829 (7-15?-1829) [Ge]
Beals, Amos to Deborah Robertson 10-31-1844 [Ge]
Beals, Archibald to Polly Kennedy 2-17-1830 (2-18-1830) [Ge]
Beals, Caleb to Betsy Collet 9-15-1836 [Ge]
Beals, Carter M. to Sarah M. Myers 9-10-1866 (9-23-1866) [Ge]
Beals, Daniel to Ann Thompson 9-15-1831 [Ge]
Beals, Daniel to Polly Trobaugh 5-26-1828 (5-29-1828) [Ge]
Beals, David to Elizabeth Nelson 2-9-1841 (2-11-1841) [Ge]
Beals, David to Sarah Jane Armstrong 9-6-1856 (9-16-1856) [Ge]
Beals, David jr. to Margaret A. Cozart 4-13-1848 [Ge]
Beals, Elihu to Mary B. Simpson 10-1-1822 (10-3-1822) [Ge]
Beals, Ellis to Mary Robertson 6-8-1843 (6-10-1843) [Ge]
Beals, Francis to Cyntha Mayo 7-8-1858 [Mo]
Beals, George M. to Elizabeth M. Guin 4-12-1867 (4-28-1867) [Ge]
Beals, Harvey to Melinda M. Marshall 1-31-1866 (2-1-1866) [Ge]
Beals, Henderson to Mary A. Pearce 12-26-1865 (1-3-1866) [Ge]
Beals, Isaac to Anny Pitcock 3-6-1828 [Wa]
Beals, J. to S. A. Kelsey 1-22-1844 (1-22-1844) [Wa]
Beals, Jacob to Elizabeth Shanks 2-25-1854 [Ge]
Beals, Jacob to Jane Armstrong 9-1-1832 (9-3-1832) [Ge]
Beals, Jacob to Kezia Lewis 1-1-1848 [Bo]
Beals, Jacob to Sally Ellis 7-30-1808 [Ge]
Beals, James to Elizabeth Loyd 10-12-1841 (10-14-1841) [Ge]
Beals, James R. to Charlotte A. King 10-5-1848 [Ge]
Beals, James W. to Rebecca Cotter 8-29-1849 (8-30-1849) [Ge]
Beals, John to Louisa Young 10-10-1845 (10-12-1845) [Ge]
Beals, John to Mary Robinson 2-25-1835 (2-26-1835) [Ge]
Beals, John to Sarah Wheeler 11-7-1857 (11-8-1857) [Ge]
Beals, John F. to Nancy E. Haws 8-25-1864 (8-25-1864) [Wa]
Beals, Johnathan to Eliza Jane Humbard 2-23-1842 (2-24-1842) [Ge]
Beals, Joseph to Margaret Bible 10-24-1848 (10-26-1848) [Ge]
Beals, Joseph to Mary Sherfy 3-5-1835 [Wa]
Beals, Joseph M. to Nancy D. Haskins 12-18-1867 (12-26-1867) [Wa]
Beals, Levi to Malinda Wyington 12-17-1812 [Wa]
Beals, Lewis R. to Mary A. Smith 4-11-1861 (4-?-1861) [Ge]
Beals, Riley H. to Mary A. Ross 1-26-1866 (1-28-1866) [Ge]
Beals, Samuel to Hannah E. Shanks 3-28-1858 (3-23-1858) [Wa]
Beals, Samuel to John Pickering 9-1-1852 (9-2-1852) [Ge]
Beals, Samuel to Polly Hunter 2-11-1817 [Ge]
Beals, Solomon to Hannah Oliphant 8-4-1825 [Ge]
Beals, Solomon to Sally Stewart 6-19-1823 [Wa]
Beals, Stephen to Sarah Collett 1-23-1843 (1-24-1843) [Ge]
Beals, Thomas to Emeline White 9-8-1840 (9-10-1840) [Ge]
Beals, Thomas to Marthey Bone 5-29-1804 [Je]
Beals, Thomas J. to Barbara Jane Rankin 3-16-1858 (3-21-1858) [Ge]
Beals, William to Eliza Paulsell 3-4-1841 [Ge]
Beals, William to Martha E. Hilbert 10-12-1868 (10-15-1868) [Wa]
Beals, William to Nancy Day 12-22-1858 (12-23-1858) [Ge]
Beam, Daniel Pinkney to Nancy Cole 9-21-1870 [C]
Beam, Ezekiel to Jane Loyd 10-11-1842 [Mc]
Beam, R. F. to Mary E. Lipfoard 9-3-1856 [Jo]
Beam, William to Rebeca Moor 7-24-1866 (5?-26-1866) [Ct]
Beams, Fealden to Metilda Richmond 9-13-1838 [C]
Beams, Joshua to Julia Elison 7-14-1878 [C]
Beams, Samuel to Mary Lawson 9-13-1860 [C]
Beams, Wm. to Jarelda Walden 2-28-1845 [C]
Bean, Aaron to Catherine Carwiles 2-22-1829 [Gr]
Bean, Abishleham E. to Miria E. Looney 2-23-1839 [Hw]
Bean, Andrew to Cynthia Pedigo 11-25-1835 [K]
Bean, B. F. to M. J. Morton 1-17-1853 (1-18-1853) [Ro]
Bean, Baxter to Elizabeth Sampson 5-25-1851 (5-25-1851) [Wa]
Bean, Edmund to Eliza B. Haley 4-25-1820 [R]
Bean, Edmund to Lucretia Locke 4-10-1828 * [R]
Bean, G. W. to Edith Henderson 11-7-1874 (11-8-1874) [A]
Bean, George to Peggy Ashert 7-10-1798 [Gr]
Bean, George to Prudence Cope 2-11-1800 [Gr]
Bean, George to Sarah Hysinger 12-30-1858 [Wa]
Bean, George M. to Nancy Lord 10-20-1838 [K]
Bean, George Washington to Rebecca Ann Doty 12-20-1860 [Ge]
Bean, Hazard to Isabella Jack 9-23-1828 [R]
Bean, Hazard to Nancy Howard 11-25-1805 [Gr]
Bean, Henry to Harriet E. Clark 9-3-1860 [K]
Bean, Henry to Malinda Poe(alias Hensley) 10-1-1841 (no return) [K]
Bean, Jacob to Sarah Taylor 2-3-1803 (no return) [Je]
Bean, James to Mary Dorse 9-11-1834 [K]
Bean, James to Minerva Paine 4-17-1821 [R]
Bean, James B. to Hester M. Bovell 10-29-1860 (10-30-1860) [Wa]
Bean, John to Leah Williams 8-7-1865 (8-15-1865) [Hw]
Bean, John to Sarah Jordan 5-12-1788 [Ge]
Bean, John to Sarah A. Rudder 12-25-1856 [K]
Bean, John A. to Emily F. Chattin 8-24-1859 [R]
Bean, John Hogan to Jean McFarline 3-24-1800 [Je]
Bean, John I. to Sarah Carroll 7-26-1837 [K]
Bean, John P. to Susan Lebow 3-9-1865 [K]
Bean, John R. to Sarah Slaughter 3-2-1878 (3-3-1878) [A]
Bean, John W. to Mary Ann Bandy 7-21-1859 (7-24-1859) [R]
Bean, Joseph to Mary Sliger 1-11-1824 [Wa]
Bean, Joseph W. to Mary Ann Brown 3-13-1852 (3-25-1852) [Wa]
Bean, Mordica to Catharine Myres 2-9-1849 (2-12-1849) [Hw]
Bean, Reuben to Malinda Vitatoe 3-13-1867 (3-14-1867) [Cl]
Bean, Robert to Caty Sliger 3-12-1818 [Wa]
Bean, Robert to Cristina Miller 10-7-1817 [Gr]
Bean, Robert to Mary Hunter 10-17-1833 [Wa]
Bean, Robert to Patsy Crouch 3-7-1821 [Wa]
Bean, Samuel F. to Ellen J. Rudder 7-25-1851 [K]
Bean, Samuel L. to Mary J. Burnett 8-22-1861 [K]
Bean, Samuel W. to Rachel J. Morris 12-25-1863 [Hw]
Bean, Stokely to Mira Brandon 9-24-1856 (9-25-1856) [Mc]
Bean, William to Polly McElhany 7-23-1808 [Gr]
Bean, William P. to Nancy Brooks 1-7-1860 [Hw]
Bean, Wm. to Elizabeth A. B. Barger 2-14-1861 [K]
Bean, Wm. to Lucinda Hudson(Hanson?) 10-23-1838 [K]
Bean, Wm. C. to Elizabeth Howser 9-24-1851 [K]
Bean, Wm. H. to Mirah Thornton 2-3-1849 (2-4-1849) [Mc]
Bean Jr., Charles R. to Margaret Brown 1-10-1857 (1-11-1857) [Wa]
Beane, Charles to Margaret Cloyd 6-19-1815 [Wa]
Beane, Wm. M. to Sarah E. Beard 11-20-1856 [Mc]
Bear, Jacob to Orlene Bible 12-27-1859 [Ge]
Bear, James to Sarah McNeice 4-3-1843 [Gr]
Bear, Larry to Sally Bear 2-6-1868 [Je]
Bear, Noah to Meicy Blevins 10-4-1879 (10-5-1879) [Jo]
Beard, A. M. to Nancy Green 2-26-1852 [Cl]
Beard, Alfred P. to Rhoda Johnson 9-14-1839 (no return) [K]
Beard, Charles to Hannah Step 9-10-1856 (9-11-1856) [Wa]
Beard, David to Martha Jane Adkins 1-2-1845 [C]
Beard, Hiram to Ama Hicks 6-15-1865 [C]
Beard, Hugh L. to Melvisa Powell 8-4-1865 (8-5-1865) [Ro]
Beard, J. B. to M. C. May 9-16-1861 (9-17-1861) [Wa]
Beard, James to Ann Kelley 5-24-1794 [K]
Beard, James to Jane Ewing 10-14-1823 [Bo]
Beard, James to Nancy Julian 8-6-1852 [K]
Beard, James F. to Hannah M. Humphreys 10-31-1849 (11-1-1849) [Wa]
Beard, James S. to Mary E. Hale 8-17-1847 (8-19-1847) [Wa]
Beard, John J. to Jane McCarrol 7-27-1837 [K]
Beard, John L. to Elizabeth Campbell 10-30-1873 [C]
Beard, John W. to Nancy A. Duncan 3-26-1847 (3-26-1847) [Wa]
Beard, Joseph to Delila Walden 12-28-1849 (12-29-1849) [C]
Beard, Joseph to Sally Smith 7-9-1840 [C]
Beard, Levi to Mary Chumlea 10-16-1840 [K]
Beard, Lewis to Nancy Lay 9-14-1864 (9-15-1864) [C]
Beard, McGomery to Lucretia M. White 1-28-1860 (1-29-1860) [Wa]
Beard, Pryor P. to Nancy Lawson 9-4-1865 (9-10-1865) [C]
Beard, Richard C. to Anne Humphreys 11-7-1848 (11-9-1848) [Wa]
Beard, Richard D. to Elizabeth Kiser 9-8-1857 (9-10-1857) [Wa]
Beard, Robert to Martha Davis 7-20-1850 [Cl]
Beard, Robert to Polly Dunlap 1-24-1841 [R]
Beard, Robert to Sarah Glasscock 6-23-1816 [Wa]
Beard, Robert D. to Elizabeth Hale 8-8-1850 (8-15-1850) [Wa]
Beard, Robert E. to Elizabeth Griggs 4-5-1849 (4-5-1849) [Wa]
Beard, Samuel to Ann Palina Dale 10-20-1842 [C]
Beard, Samuel to Catherine Bricker 11-1-1825 [Wa]
Beard, Samuel A. to Sabina Hale 3-18-1845 [Wa]
Beard, Thomas to Jane Hall 11-4-1824 [Wa]
Beard, Thos. D. to Esther Bell 2-2-1854 [K]
Beard, W. W. to Louisa Sharp 8-17-1856 [K]
Beard, Welcome to Sarah Hill 12-29-1858 [Mo]
Beard, William to Molly Nearmour 5-25-1812 [K]
Beard, Wm. to Elizabeth Hackler 6-8-1871 [C]
Beard, Wm. F. to Sarah P. Gaut 10-4-1860 [K]
Bearden, Ambrose to Susannah Rowland 10-10-1849 (10-11-1849) [Ge]
Bearden, B. F. to Sarah J. Mccorter (?) 12-19-1876 (12-21-1876) [A]
Bearden, Benjamin F. to Rebecca J. Smith 1-27-1851 [K]
Bearden, Charles to Adaline Crutchfield 9-18-1873 [Ro]
Bearden, Charles to Sarah Davis 3-5-1846 [K]
Bearden, George to Margaret Hartley 11-24-1869 (11-25-1869) [Ro]

Patton, James M. to Elizabeth Patton 3-23-1837 [Wa]
Patton, John to Elizabeth Collins 11-5-1835 [Wa]
Patton, John to Susannah Broyles 8-31-1815 [Wa]
Patton, John P. to Mary O. Barnett 8-20-1844 [Mc]
Patton, Joshua M. to Julia Phillips 6-1-1859 (6-2-1859) [Ct]
Patton, R. S. to Therresa C. Pope 8-29-1849 [Bo]
Patton, Richard D. H. to Sarah J. Mathes 8-27-1853 (9-1-1853) [Wa]
Patton, Robert to Mary L. Ward 3-5-1861 [Mc]
Patton, Robert to Wilmate? Thornbrough 7-17-1804 [Je]
Patton, Robt. to Lucinda Davis 7-30-1827 (8-14-1827) [Ge]
Patton, Samuel A. to Elizabeth E. Martin 4-7-1845 [Ct]
Patton, Samuel E. to Temperance Morgan 8-29-1830 [Ct]
Patton, Solomon to Sarah Young 10-7-1869 (no return) B [A]
Patton, Thomas to Margaret Dunn 1-1871 (1-20-1871) [Jo]
Patton, Thomas to Martha Blackley 4-14-1803 [K]
Patton, Thomas E. to Sarah E. Brown 8-6-1868 (8-6-1868) [Wa]
Patton, Thomas Y. to Mary Jane Phillips 10-17-1861 (10-24-1861) [Ct]
Patton, Tilman to Nancy Elizabeth Ross 4-24-1860 (4-24-1860) [Wa]
Patton, Wiley to Julia Holston 11-21-1867 [Mo]
Patton, William to Elizabeth Bible 12-22-1832 [Ge]
Patton, William to Emily S. Hill 12-16-1866 (12-18-1866) [Je]
Patton, William to Frances Elizabeth Ross 4-24-1860 (4-24-1860) [Wa]
Patton, William to Jane Hannah 1-15-1812 [Wa]
Patton, William to Sally Bedwell 4-18-1803 [Je]
Patton, William A. to Eliza Owen 2-27-1845 [Mo]
Patton, William K. to Cornelia Powell 4-8-1863 (4-14-1863) [Hw]
Patton, William O. to Edy Line 2-14-1852 [Je]
Patton, William S. to Mary H. Jones 2-2-1850 (2-3-1850) [Ro]
Patton, Wm. to Jane Cunningham 6-12-1823 [K]
Patton, Wm. W. to Adelia Martin 10-13-1870 [Ro]
Patton?, John to Martha Miller 10-24-1820 [Je]
Pattons, Samuel A. to Martha Peerman 9-15-1845 [Je]
Patty, Charles to Margaret McBryant 5-14-1857 (5-17-1857) [Se]
Patty, George O. to Laura S. Newman 3-29-1842 [Mc]
Patty, I. R. to Leah Smith 12-2-1850 [Mc]
Patty, James W. to Elizabeth Hunter 11-8-1859 [Bo]
Patty, Jesse to Polly Burnett 4-22-1824 [Ro]
Patty, Jesse J. to Lutitia Wilson 6-1-1858 (6-4-1858) [Ro]
Patty, Jesse J. to Sarah Smalley 2-18-1856 (2-21-1856) [Ro]
Patty, Joshua to Jane Dunn 11-27-1851 [Bo]
Patty, Josiah to Elisabeth Rooker 5-25-1809 (no return) [Bo]
Patty, Josiah to Elizabeth Ann Black 9-18-1848 (10-5-1848) [Mc]
Patty, Josiah W. to Caroline Howell 9-8-1851 (9-9-1851) [Ro]
Patty, Obed to Susan Bacon 3-7-1839 (3-11-1839) [Ro]
Patty, Obed C. to Eliza S. Millard 10-14-1840 (10-15-1840) [Mc]
Patty, Owen West to Nancy Eveline Reynolds 9-8-1848 (10-4-1848) [Mc]
Patty, R. J. to Pelina Reynolds 11-11-1844 (11-12-1844) [Mc]
Patty, R. S. to Sarah E. Easterly 12-29-1866 (1-3-1867) [Ge]
Patty, Robt. J. to Eliza A. Wilson 10-19-1869 [Mo]
Patty, Thomas to Elizabeth Brown 10-23-1856 [Ro]
Patty, William H. to Ede Ferguson 11-29-1843 (11-30-1843) [Mc]
Patty, William R. to Martha A. Greene 9-7-1839 (9-10-1839) * [Ro]
Paul, Archibald D. to Rebecca Clark 10-25-1854 (10-27-1854) [Ro]
Paul, Audley to Ann Gillespie 11-4-1823 [K]
Paul, Audley to Polly Vickers 8-2-1828 [K]
Paul, B. J. to Adaline Rowden 12-16-1856 [Me]
Paul, Doctor to Disa Thompson 4-6-1863 (4-15?-1863) [C]
Paul, Edley to Eleanor Cole 3-23-1820 [K]
Paul, G. W. to Marthy Logan 11-3-1866 (11-4-1866) [Mc]
Paul, Geo. to S. A. Davis 9-2-1875 [C]
Paul, George to E. J. Mettinbarger 7-24-1879 [C]
Paul, George to Sarah A. Davis 9-2-1875 [C]
Paul, James to Ann Brown 9-5-1821 (9-6-1821) [R]
Paul, James to Malinda Bashim? 5-22-1841 (no return) [C]
Paul, James to Nancy Hale 9-20-1876 (9-21-1876) [C]
Paul, James A. to Susan J. Parks 1-12-1854 [Bo]
Paul, James E. to Eliza Riggs 12-16-1859 [Gr]
Paul, James S. to Betsy Robison 1-21-1830 [K]
Paul, James W. to Mary M. Rowden 11-2-1853 [Me]
Paul, John to Elizabeth Hornsby 4-19-1832 [R]
Paul, John to Elizabeth Mays 10-20-1868 (solemnized) [C]
Paul, John to Louisa Queener 8-18-1858 (executed) [C]
Paul, John to Rebecka Ferguson 3-4-1830 [K]
Paul, Joseph to Nelly Ann Daniels 12-3-1865) (12-7-1865) [Cl]
Paul, Joseph to Rutha Hammock 6-5-1854 (6-7-1854) [Gr]
Paul, Joseph to Sarah Hale 1-1-1873 [C]
Paul, Marida to Orpha Wassom 7-2-1852 (7-4-1852) [Mc]
Paul, Martin E. to Martha Cruese 7-18-1829 [R]
Paul, Richard to Nancy Parsons 1-14-1869 [C]
Paul, Thomas to Anna Secrest 9-17-1862 [Mo]
Paul, Thomas to Sarah Ervin 7-10-1830 [R]
Paul, Thomas T. to Mary Washam 7-4-1847 [Mc]
Paul, W. B. to Mary Ann Robinson 3-2-1870 (4-3-1870) [Ro]
Paul, Wm. to Rebecca Caruthers 8-27-1816 [K]
Paul, Wm. J. to Abagil S. Daniel 9-24-1866 (9-27-1866) [Cl]
Paulsell, John to Polly Ann Bailey 5-19-1829 (5-21-1829) [Ge]
Paulsell (Paulson?), David to Elizabeth Delaney 7-24-1798 [Ge]
Paulson, John to Susanah McKeney 1-25-1806 [Ro]
Paxton, Alfred to Catharine Keasling 9-14-1845 (9-15-1845) [Ge]
Paxton, David to Sally Abel 10-30-1841 (11-3-1841) [Ge]
Paxton, James to Margaret Baker 7-10-1870 (7-8-1870) [A]
Paxton, James to Margaret Kesell 1-29-1866 (1-30-1866) [Je]
Paxton, James A. to Sarah S. Parker 11-25-1858 [K]
Paxton, James W. to Eliza M. Gillespie 2-21-1853 [K]
Paxton, James W. to M. B. R. Clark 3-31-1842 [K]
Paxton, James W. to Patsy Campbell 11-27-1832 [K]
Paxton, John to Isabella Falls 4-1-1854 (4-5-1854) [Ge]
Paxton, John W. to Mary C. Campbell 11-7-1853 [K]
Paxton, M. to N. Pursell 12-31-1840 [Wa]
Paxton, Thomas to Mary Wilson 3-13-1826 [Ct]
Paxton, William to Polly Sharpe 9-30-1841 [Ge]
Payne, Alex W. to Mary Ann Bennett 3-28-1870 (3-29-1870) [Wa]
Payne, Alexander to Sarah Beard 1-6-1847 (1-7-1847) [Wa]
Payne, Alzey E. to Alice W. Swecker 12-28-1869 (1-6-1869) [Wa]
Payne, Andrew J. to Dicy Lea Johnston 11-23-1843 [K]
Payne, Aquilla to Rachel James 8-3-1819 [Gr]
Payne, B. F. to Jane Kilpatrick 2-29-1868 [Mo]
Payne, Benjamin B. to Evalina Payne 5-6-1853 (5-5-1853) [Wa]
Payne, Chesley to Sally Key 10-21-1829 (10-22-1829) [Ge]
Payne, D. F. to A. E. Kinser 6-29-1865 [Cl]
Payne, David W. to Mary C. McNutt 3-20-1868 (3-21-1868) [Se]
Payne, Edmond to Jane Wrinkle 6-21-1821 [K]
Payne, Eleazer to Elizabeth Looney 9-19-1829 [Wa]
Payne, F. J. to C. A. Lathan 1-22-1867 [Mc]
Payne, F. M. to Lydia C. Farmer 5-31-1872 (6-2-1872) [Jo]
Payne, G. W. to Nancy Hooper 11-3-1842 [Mo]
Payne, G. W. C. to L. E. Shadden 6-5-1861 [Mo]
Payne, George M. to Susanah M. Stout 8-1866 (8-7-1866) [Jo]
Payne, Green B. to Louisa Brannon 8-17-1839 [Mo]
Payne, Greenbury to Polly Irons 7-20-1838 [Mo]
Payne, Henry to Ann McNutt 10-29-1863 [K]
Payne, Henry to Margaret A. Luttrell 11-23-1860 [K]
Payne, Henry to Nancy Young 9-3-1851 [Gr]
Payne, Hiram E. to Mary Anderson 2-9-1845 [Hw]
Payne, J. H. F. to S. P. Shadden 10-4-1860 [Mo]
Payne, J. P. to Margret J. Cole 7-28-1869 (8-1-1869) [Mc]
Payne, J. W. to Mary Ann Whitehead 4-17-1861 [Bo]
Payne, Jacob W. to Clarinda McCroskey 10-12-1865 [Se]
Payne, Jacob W. to Rebecca Earnest 2-15-1826 (2-10?-1826) [Ge]
Payne, Jacob W. to Stacy Johnson 5-11-1848 [K]
Payne, James to A. C. Parks 12-24-1868 [Mo]
Payne, James to Elizabeth Morgan 6-22-1859 [Se]
Payne, James to Margaret Jane Gibson 5-13-1847 [Ge]
Payne, James to Sarah Smith 1-6-1825 [Wa]
Payne, James H. T. to Sarah E. Houk 3-23-1871 [Se]
Payne, James J. to Mary Nave 12-5-1868 (12-10-1868) [Ct]
Payne, James O. to Louisa Fowler 8-21-1858 (8-22-1858) [Ge]
Payne, James T. to Sallie Jordan 11-23-1870 (11-23-1870) [Wa]
Payne, James W. to Mary Anderson 8-15-1849 [Hw]
Payne, Jasper to Mary Ann Woods 1-21-1852 [Mo]
Payne, Jesse D. to Artemetia Earnest 7-9-1825 [Ge]
Payne, Joel to Sarah A. King 11-5-1853 [Cl]
Payne, John to Alvina Milburn 2-3-1829 (2-5-1829) [Ge]
Payne, John to Nancy McGinnis 5-23-1835 [Gr]
Payne, John to Rachel Parker 8-6-1794 [Wa]
Payne, John D. to Martha C. Hobbs 7-19-1858 (7-22-1858) [H]
Payne, John F. to Mary Ann Hamontree 5-15-1838 [Mo]
Payne, John H. to Delila Girdner 12-30-1835 (12-31-1835) [Ge]
Payne, John J. to Lucinda Parris 10-11-1842 (10-12-1842) [Mc]
Payne, John M. to Celia Jane Farmer 10-11-1866 [Jo]
Payne, John P. to Susan Lewis 12-21-1833 [Hw]
Payne, Joseph to Martha Johnson 1-3-1859 (1-4-1859) [Ge]
Payne, Joseph to Martha A. Beal 3-19-1860 (not certified) [K]
Payne, Joseph to Polly Wrinkle 3-28-1832 [K]
Payne, Joseph to Rebecka Keener 6-10-1824 [K]
Payne, Joseph to Sarah Johnson 7-3-1850 (7-30-1850) [Ge]
Payne, Madison to Margaret Tally 1-2-1839 (1-3-1839) [Mc]
Payne, Merryman to Dorcas Henderson 5-7-1811 [Ge]
Payne, Moses to Nancy Rucker 4-23-1812 [Gr]
Payne, R. H. to Ann E. J. Dalton 1-22-1870 (1-23-1870) [Wa]
Payne, Riley to Sally Frazier 2-8-1833 (2-17-1833) [Ge]
Payne, Robert H. to Rebecca Jane Beard 12-21-1855 (12-23-1855) [Wa]
Payne, Samuel to Polly Paine 5-16-1815 [K]
Payne, Thomas to Lyda Peters 8-2-1796 [Ct]
Payne, Thomas to Margaret Noe 5-13-1850 [Gr]
Payne, Thomas J. to Mary O. Greene 11-3-1866 (11-4-1866) [Mc]
Payne, U. M. to Victory McLane 11-11-1865 (11-15-1865) [Mc]
Payne, Uriah to Nancy Atkinson 7-16-1844 (7-17-1844) [Mc]
Payne, Washington to Caroline Dicky 8-6-1868 B [Mo]
Payne, William to Ann M. Thomas 1-2-1837 [Gr]
Payne, William to Susan Hitch 3-21-1837 [Bo]
Payne, William to Syrene Neilson 1-3-1857 (1-4-1857) [Ge]
Payne, William C. to Elizabeth Frazier 9-24-1832 (9-27-1832) [Ge]
Payne, William F. to Carrie M. Barkley 11-22-1866 (11-22-1866) [Wa]
Payne, William G. to Mary Anderson 12-16-1847 [Hw]
Payne, William G. to Sarah Ann Keys 12-18-1855 (12-19-1855) [Wa]
Payne, William L. to Lethia Whitson 3-29-1854 (3-30-1854) [Wa]
Payne, Wm. G. to Roday? H. Marcum 7-23-1845 [Cl]
Payne Jr., Jesse to Mary Newman 8-26-1803 [Wa]
Payne Sr., Jesse to Mahaley McCoy 10-1-1825 [Wa]
Paysinger, George to Peggy Crutzinger 11-9-1812 [Ge]
Payte, Nathaniel to Vina Garland 10-27-1871 (10-29-1871) [Ct]
Payton, Benjamin to Patience Newberry 10-4-1813 [K]
Peace, Bascom to Louisa Peace 9-10-1876 [C]
Peace, F. F. to F. E. Jones 11-10-1864 [Bo]
Peace, Joseph to Rachel Lay 12-23-1869 [C]
Peace, Lafayett to E. E. Campbell 5-13-1871 [Ct]
Peace, Robert to Elizabeth Rasor? 4-8-1875 (4-9-1875) [Ct]

EARLY EAST TENNESSEE MARRIAGES

VOL. 2

BRIDES

by

Byron & Barbara Sistler

Nashville, Tennessee
1987

Published and distributed by

Byron Sistler & Associates, Inc.
1712 Natchez Trace
PO Box 120934
Nashville, TN 37212

Bacon, Lucinda to Moses V. Combs 4-4-1860 (4-5-1860) [Wa]
Bacon, Luisa to Abraham Armentrout 10-16-1860 (10-18-1860) [Wa]
Bacon, Lydia Ann to George L. Keefhaver 11-17-1858 (11-18-1858) [Wa]
Bacon, M. to F. Hail 5-25-1839 [Wa]
Bacon, M. A. to N. Chase 10-16-1842 [Wa]
Bacon, Malinda to Allen Ryker 8-22-1831 [Wa]
Bacon, Martha to John A. Grigg 8-3-1833 (8-12-1833) [Ro]
Bacon, Martha to [illegible] A. Morris 7-6-[illegible] (7-16-[illegible]) [Wa]
Bacon, Martha E. to Jesse [illegible] [illegible] [Wa]
Bacon, Martha E. to W[illegible] S. [illegible] [illegible] [Wa]
Bacon, Mary to James W. [illegible] [illegible] [Wa]
Bacon, Mary to John Henry [illegible] [illegible] [Wa]
Bacon, Mary to George Curry 12-3-1858 (12-5-1858) [Je]
Bacon, Mary to Elbert S. Douglass 5-6-1852 (5-9-1852) [Wa]
Bacon, Mary Dorcas Ann to J. C. Tinnel 2-6-1868 [Je]
Bacon, Mary E. to James Matlock 11-19-1855 (11-22-1855) [Ro]
Bacon, Mary J. to David F. Asbury 2-13-1860 (2-23-1860) [Ro]
Bacon, Mary Jane to Whitfield S. Burson 1-12-1847 (1-14-1847) [Wa]
Bacon, Matilda to George W. Short 6-26-1866 (6-28-1866) [Wa]
Bacon, Nancy to Charles Bacon 6-8-1837 [Wa]
Bacon, Nancy to Wm. F. Bowling 3-9-1865 (3-23-1865) [Ro]
Bacon, Nancy to James M. Hunt 2-24-8146 [Wa]
Bacon, Nancy to George Jackson 5-12-1813 [Wa]
Bacon, Nancy to Jacob Jackson 11-1-1821 [Wa]
Bacon, Nancy to Jesse Martin 8-11-1835 [Wa]
Bacon, Nancy to Samuel D. Sherfy Jr. 10-7-1856 (10-7-1856) [Wa]
Bacon, Nancy M. to Benjamin W. Ellis 1-15-1850 (1-16-1850) [Ro]
Bacon, Polly to Daniel Barnes 10-29-1818 [Wa]
Bacon, Polly to Jacob Douglas 6-19-1823 [Wa]
Bacon, R. to Thomas Clash 3-20-1844 (3-21-1844) [Wa]
Bacon, Rachel E. to James Short 9-30-1865 (10-1-1865) [Wa]
Bacon, Rutha C. to J. C. Hinds 11-21-1868 (11-26-1868) [Ro]
Bacon, Salita Ann to Barton Bales 1-28-1834 [Wa]
Bacon, Sally to Alexander Erwin 3-9-1806 [Wa]
Bacon, Sarah Jane to John C. Martin 6-3-1867 (6-6-1867) [Wa]
Bacon, Sophia to Wm. Hudgins 9-9-1872 (9-10-1872) [Ro]
Bacon, Susan to Obed Patty 3-7-1839 (3-11-1839) [Ro]
Bacon, Timandra to John Fulkerson 4-13-1852 (4-22-1852) [Wa]
Bacon, Time Andea to Elijah Carey 6-16-1857 (6-18-1857) [Wa]
Badel, Elizabeth to T. Wedekind 12-24-1861 [K]
Badger, Alley to John Balch 9-4-1809 [Ge]
Badget, Nancy A. to James M. Taylor 2-25-1852 [Bo]
Badget, Nancy Ann to Preston W. Murphy 5-20-1852 [Ct]
Badgett, Caroline to Artless A. Henson 9-28-1845 [K]
Badgett, Cassandra M. to John L. Russell 7-13-1858 [K]
Badgett, Eliza Jane to Isaac W. George 11-24-1842 [K]
Badgett, Fanny to John W. Singleton 5-19-1835 [K]
Badgett, Frances to Carter Bowman 12-13-1829 [K]
Badgett, H. E. to J. R. Love 10-4-1853 [Bo]
Badgett, Lucy to James M. Gray 10-16-1851 [Bo]
Badgett, Lucy A. to John C. Gourley 2-2-1848 [K]
Badgett, Mary to Joseph McRoberts 5-7-1831 [K]
Badgett, Nancy F. to Henry Buram 12-18-1832 [K]
Badgett, Nancy Jane to David L. Kidd 9-15-1842 [K]
Badgett, Nancy M. to James Duncan 1-18-1854 [K]
Badgett, Rebecca to James A. Rorex 2-19-1850 [K]
Badgett, Sarah to M. D. L. Miller 4-20-1856 [Ct]
Badgett, Susan F. to Samuel P. Hall 10-16-1843 [K]
Badsaul, Susannah to Richard Hazelwood 4-11-1857 (4-12-1857) [Gr]
Baenes, Mahala to James Hodges 5-22-1834 [Ge]
Bagby, Sarah A. to Gilbert W. Mock 10-14-1880 [Jo]
Bagwell, Eliza to William Henderson 1-14-1856 (1-15-1856) [Cl]
Bagwell, Mollie E. to J. T. Mayton 8-19-1868 (8-20-1868) [Ro]
Bagwell, Nancy F. to George Foosher 5-22-1857 (5-25-1857) [Me]
Bagwell, Sally to Alexander Getwood 12-16-1830 [Ro]
Bailes, Ann to Robert M. Stone 3-23-1861 [Gr]
Bailes, Betsy to David Stanfield 5-8-1813 [Wa]
Bailes, Elizabeth to William Pearson 11-14-1859 [Gr]
Bailes, Elizabeth to John Woodrum 12-11-1797 [Gr]
Bailes, Elizabeth A. to Jacob Mcneese 9-9-1848 (9-14-1848) [Ge]
Bailes, G. to J. C. Hisinger 10-25-1841 (10-25-1841) [Wa]
Bailes, Ruth to Peter Clauson 7-17-1798 [Gr]
Bailes, Sarah to John Reece 9-8-1859 (9-10-1859) [Gr]
Bailes, Susannah to Berryman Douglas 10-19-1808 [Gr]
Bailess, Rebaka to James Ballenger 6-19-1817 [Bo]
Bailess, Selain B. to John Andes 5-27-1799 [Bo]
Bailey, Adilla to William S. Baker 9-1-1828 [Mc]
Bailey, Amanda to John Cagle 6-2-1864 [Se]
Bailey, Amanda E. to Jacob N. Stout 1-13-1866 (1-14-1866) [Jo]
Bailey, Amanda J. to Augustus Holt 2-4-1868 (2-6-1868) [Wa]
Bailey, Ann M. to James W. Hood 1-6-1841 (1-7-1841) [Ro]
Bailey, Betsy to Ezekial Smith 1-28-1820 [Je]
Bailey, Catharine to David Duggan 7-11-1804 [Ge]
Bailey, Celia to John Callahan 3-3-1827 [Je]
Bailey, Charity to Joseph Denton 5-4-1796 [Je]
Bailey, Cordelia to John Hensley 9-30-1868 (9-30-1868) [Wa]
Bailey, Darkus to Israel McInturff 3-7-1850 [Ct]
Bailey, Delila to William F. Letsinger 7-21-1857 (8-6-1857) [Ro]
Bailey, E. to William Morelock 1-16-1843 (1-27-1843) [Wa]
Bailey, E. J. to Thomas J. Allison 1-23-1850 [Bo]
Bailey, Eliza to Jeremiah Farmer 12-27-1832 (1-1-1833) [R]
Bailey, Eliza to R. F. Houston 5-27-1863 (5-29-1863) [Ro]
Bailey, Eliza J. to George Trout 12-17-1857 [K]
Bailey, Eliza Jane to James Ballard 2-15-1859 [Je]
Bailey, Eliza M. to James Hickey 1-28-1862 [Ro]
Bailey, Elizabeth to William Burrise 1-1-1802 [Je]
Bailey, Elizabeth to William Ives 7-21-1858 (7-21-1858) [Wa]
Bailey, Elizabeth to Thomas Riggs 8-1-1870 (8-3-1870) [C]
Bailey, Elizabeth to William Strong 10-12-1824 (10-14-1824) [Ge]
Bailey, Elizabeth to John sr. Webster 1-19-1830 [Hw]
Bailey, Elizabeth A. to Elliott Jones 12-16-1848 (12-21-1848) [Ge]
Bailey, Elly Caroline to Benjamin Sanford Russell 11-20-1858 *[Ge]
Bailey, Francis to James Mosley 4-2-1880 (4-2-1880) [A]
Bailey, Hannah to [illegible] Duncan 4-21-1850 (4-23-1850) [Gr]
Bailey, Jane to Jeremiah Jack 2-12-1829 [Wa]
Bailey, Jane to Samuel McMullin 11-13-1819 (11-17-1819) [Ro]
Bailey, Jane to Henry Nelson 3-17-1840 [Mc]
Bailey, Jean to Alexander Moor 11-16-1798 [Ct]
Bailey, Julina to Wm. C. Major 8-8-1856 [K]
Bailey, Keziah to James F. Painter 4-1-1861 (4-2-1861) [Wa]
Bailey, Laura Ann to Henry Hill ?-?-1858 [Je]
Bailey, Letitia to William J. S. Davis 10-29-1833 [Ro]
Bailey, Levina to Wiley Tuten 8-17-1813 (no return) [Ro]
Bailey, Linda to Johnathan Johnson 10-31-1872 (10-3?-1872) [Se]
Bailey, Lotte to Thomas M. Sellers 2-1-1868 [Je]
Bailey, Louisiana to James C. Brown 2-23-1853 (2-24-1853) [Ge]
Bailey, Lucinda to Samuel E. Gass 5-4-1856 [Je]
Bailey, Malinda to Ephraim D. McAnnis 6-27-1856 (6-28-1856) [Ge]
Bailey, Malinda to Fethias Smith 10-25-1836 (10-27-1836) [Ge]
Bailey, Malinda T. to Edward G. Gammon 10-12-1877 (10-14-1877) [A]
Bailey, Malvina R. to Israel Harmon 12-15-1851 (12-25-1851) [Ro]
Bailey, Margaret to Harrington Cole 3-1-1824 [R]
Bailey, Margaret to James Cole 3-1-1824 [R]
Bailey, Margaret to Alphonse Hudson 11-17-1847 (11-18-1847) [Je]
Bailey, Margaret to Wright Light 12-4-1832 (12-6-1832) [Ge]
Bailey, Margaret to Ralph E. Smith 1-17-1839 (1-17-1839) [Ro]
Bailey, Margaret to Cornelius Wilson 6-26-1853 [Jo]
Bailey, Martha to George Davis 1-22-1865 (1-26-1865) [Se]
Bailey, Martha to Louisa Hatmaker 6-6-1874 (6-7-1874) [C]
Bailey, Martha A. to Kindrick Carmichael 3-8-1865 (3-23-1865) [Je]
Bailey, Martha A. to Thomas J. Miller 4-30-1861 [Ro]
Bailey, Martha Ann to Thomas McDaniel 1-13-1844 (1-21-1844) [Ro]
Bailey, Mary to Joseph Hensley 9-23-1863 [K]
Bailey, Mary A. to Jethro Hinton 1-16-1851 [Bo]
Bailey, Mary C. to William A. Gamble 1-7-1880 (1-11-1880) [A]
Bailey, Mary Elizabeth to Perry L. Brown 2-27-1868 (3-1-1868) [Ge]
Bailey, Mary Jane to A. J. Newman 12-22-1853 [Je]
Bailey, Matilda Catharine to Jacob Campbell 12-13-1865 [Ge]
Bailey, Melinda to Jonathan Wilson 4-5-1831 (4-7-1831) [Hw]
Bailey, Milly to John W. Fritts 7-6-1858 (7-8-1858) [Ro]
Bailey, Minerva A. to Joseph L. Smith 11-27-1854 (no return) [Ro]
Bailey, Myrey R. to Grover B. Maberry 2-19-1855 [Ct]
Bailey, Nancy to John Manis 7-22-1858 [Hw]
Bailey, Nancy to Banner Shields 11-29-1823 [Mc]
Bailey, Nancy E. to Wm. J. Rodgers 7-27-1870 [Se]
Bailey, Nancy J. to John M. Edington 8-15-1860 [K]
Bailey, Nancy M. to William A. Gamble 8-17-1881 (8-18-1881) [A]
Bailey, Patsey to Luther M. Grigsby 10-8-1831 [Ro]
Bailey, Patsy to James Lovedy 8-21-1861 (8-22-1861) [Se]
Bailey, Patsy to David Roberts 1-21-1829 (1-25-1829) [Ro]
Bailey, Peggy to William Mullins 11-12-1827 (11-20-1827) [Ge]
Bailey, Phebe to John Cavener 3-30-1843 [Ge]
Bailey, Polly Ann to John Paulsell 5-19-1829 (5-21-1829) [Ge]
Bailey, Rachel to Henry H. Matherson 4-5-1867 (4-7-1867) [Jo]
Bailey, Rachel to Nathan Wooten 8-17-1854 [Je]
Bailey, Rebecca to Edward Smith 1-15-1853 [K]
Bailey, Sally to Jonas Lawson 5-24-1821 (5-26-1821) [Hw]
Bailey, Sarah to David Hampton 5-2-1859 (5-5-1859) [Wa]
Bailey, Sarah to John Light 4-10-1837 (4-13-1837) [Hw]
Bailey, Sarah to Columbus Richards 5-4-1861 [Gr]
Bailey, Sarah to Isaac Vanhoozer 12-18-1847 (12-21-1847) [Je]
Bailey, Sarah Ann to Riley Kilday 10-25-1850 (10-26-1850) [Hw]
Bailey, Sarah Ann to Albert G. Whitehead 6-27-1850 [Jo]
Bailey, Sarah Catharine to David Fellers 8-3-1858 (8-__-1858) [Wa]
Bailey, Sarah L. to Abington H. Leslie 8-8-1842 (8-11-1842) [Ro]
Bailey, Susan to A. Luther Brantly 12-16-1876 (12-17-1876) [C]
Bailey, Susan to W. W. Carmichael 10-17-1866 (10-18-1866) [Je]
Bailing, Sally to Shedrech Rogers 7-6-1825 [Bo]
Bailley, Darkus to Israel McInturff 3-6-1850 (3-7-1850) [Ct]
Bails, Acksah to James H. Chedester 1-6-1853 (1-6-1853) [Wa]
Bails, Alsey to John Irwin 1-22-1828 [Wa]
Bails, Catherine to Robert Mitchell 8-2-1838 [Wa]
Bails, Elizabeth to William Mitchell 1-5-1837 [Wa]
Bails, Elizabeth to Andrew N. Tadlock 10-28-1848 (10-31-1848) [Wa]
Bails, Mary to Joseph Bails 3-6-1838 [Wa]
Bails, Mary to Thomas I. Colyar 2-15-1835 [Wa]
Bails, Mary Ann to Joseph Archer Sr. 6-12-1849 (6-12-1849) [Wa]
Bails, Rebecca to Thomas Pitcock 1-5-1828 [Wa]
Bails, S. C. to William L. Carroll 7-25-1849 [Mo]
Baily, Caldona to John B. Johnson 7-17-1881 [Jo]
Baily, Catherine to Isaac Potter 6-22-1849 (6-24-1849) [Jo]
Baily, Caty to Alexander Dugger 4-27-1810 [Ge]
Baily, Eliza to Jacob Weaver 10-18-1871 (10-19-1871) [C]
Baily, Eliza Jane to John Elliott 1-19-1838 [C]
Baily, Elizabeth to J. N. Jones 7-14-1855 (no return) [C]
Baily, Elizabeth to Matthew McCurry 1-23-1833 (1-24-1833) [Ge]
Baily, Elizabeth to C. Rynolds? 7-16-1854 (no return) [C]
Baily, Elizabeth S. to James M. Bayliss 2-21-1855 (2-23-1855) [Wa]

Debusk, Rachel S. to John W. Hammonds 9-11-1864 [W]
Debusk, Sarah A. to R. J. Lorimer 11-5-1867 [Jo]
Debusk, Sarah Ann to Albert Wimberle 10-10-1851 [K]
Debusk, Sarah C. to Isaac M. Cox 10-27-1855 (11-3-1855) [Ge]
Debusk, Sarah Caminilla to John Hinkle 9-15-1865 [Ge]
Debusk, Sarah M. to Timothy Debusk 4-21-1861 [Jo]
Debusk, Tiney to James M. Cardin 12-7-1864 [Mo]
Debusk, Ulinney to Benjamin J. Roe 2-12-1868 (2-13-1868) [Cl]
Deck, Catherine to William H. Moore 3-24-1813 [Ge]
Decker, Dorcas Ann to Felix Orrick 8-19-1852 [Mc]
Decker, Maria B. to William Yowden 8-26-1879 [S]
Decker, Tennessee to Thomas Brannum 12-6-1870 [Mo]
Decker (Ducker), Jane to Henry Keltner 7-31-1846 (no return) [Ro]
Deckerson, Patsy to Elnathan Gilbert 2-22-1823 [Ge]
Decon, Mary Malinda to George Owens 2-11-1858 (2-14-1858) [Wa]
Deddley, Jane to Telanon Gragg 3-1-1873 [Ct]
Dedman, Edith to Isaac McKemish (McAmis?) 8-11-1802 [Ge]
[illegible] [illegible] to E. Parker 11-29-1841 (11-29-1841) [Wa]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Deen, Lucy to Quillen Parker 2-3-1824 [Wa]
Deery, Martha Talitha to Samuel Stokes 2-9-1856 (2-15-1856) [Ge]
Dees, Jane to Joseph Maples 8-23-1850 (9-28-1850) [Gr]
Dees, Rhoda to Paschal Tucker 2-24-1844 (2-29-1844) [Cl]
Defenberg, Margaret to Andrew Mayo 12-20-1855 [Hw]
Defoe, Polly to Jesse Hall 8-1-1807 [Gr]
Deford, Elizabeth to James Taylor 1-12-1829 [Ge]
Deford, Martha to Allen Taylor 1-12-1829 [Ge]
Deford, Sarah to James Jones 4-18-1835 (4-25-1835) [Ge]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Defriest, Eliza L. to Wm. Greer 4-20-1848 [K]
Defriest, Nancy Jane to Joseph Greer 6-14-1841 (no return) [K]
Dehart, Mary to Daniel Spurling 3-19-1861 [Mo]
Deinkin, Eleanor to Edward Day 2-9-1814 [Ge]
Delains, E. A. to Thomas Norman 7-29-1873 (7-30-1873) [A]
Delaney, Achsah to Daniel Hufhines 10-11-1830 [Wa]
Delaney, Agnes to Henry Mamiwell 2-5-1787 [Ge]
Delaney, Arminta A. to John N. A. Moore 11-9-1869 (11-10-1869) [Ro]
Delaney, Betseyann to Samuel S. Finley 10-27-1836 [Bo]
Delaney, Betsy to Malakiah Branham 6-7-1834 [Ro]
Delaney, Caroline to Melvin Key 8-19-1861 [Bo]
Delaney, Elizabeth to David Cromley 8-27-1785 [Ge]
Delaney, Elizabeth to Gilbert Hankins 9-20-1812 [K]
Delaney, Elizabeth to Gilbert Hawkins 9-20-1812 [K]
Delaney, Elizabeth to David Paulsell (Paulson?) 7-24-1798 [Ge]
Delaney, Jane to Henry Jr. Dyche 4-26-1799 [Ge]
Delaney, Jane to Hugh Kennedy 10-17-1818 (10-18-1818) [Ge]
Delaney, Katharine to William M. Scott 10-16-1841 (10-18-1841) [Ro]
Delaney, Mary J. to Robert L. Moore 7-28-1870 (7-31-1870) [Ro]
Delaney, Nancy to Isaac Collet 6-26-1806 [Ge]
Delaney, Nancy Jane to Tarlton G. Hurt 12-29-1849 (1-1-1850) [Ro]
Delaney, Palsey to Jesse Harold 12-9-1822 (12-12-1822) [Ge]
Delaney, Rachel to John Melvin 12-6-1821 [Wa]
Delaney, Ruthy to William Gann 8-21-1816 (8-22-1816) [Ge]
Delaney, Sarah to William McBride 2-24-1800 [Ge]
Delany, Anne to George Davis 3-5-1799 [Ge]
Delany, Caroline M. to John Mounger 11-11-1874 (11-12-1874) [Ro]
Delany, Eliza J. to John M. Finley 2-18-1840 [Bo]
Delany, Elizabeth to John Slagle 5-27-1817 [Wa]
Delany, Mary J. to Jacob Mayton 12-24-1873 (12-31-1873) [Ro]
Delany, Nancy Ann to Neil Wallis 5-13-1859 [Mo]
Delany, Peggy to Jacob Cosner 1-28-1811 [Wa]
[illegible] Theodore L. to Thompson W. Moses 12-4-1851 (12-4-1851) [Wa]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Delap, Margaret to Eliot M. Ledgerwood 10-5-1848 [W]
Delap, Petersa to Henderson Murray 11-3-1839 [Cl]
Delashmont, Martha to William Wayman 11-13-1866 [Mo]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Deloach, Susan to Amos Wilson 11-17-1832 [Ct]
Deloch, Nancy to John Hicks 3-5-1845 (3-6-1845) [Ct]
Delosier, Amanda C. to Samuel J. Hendrickson 4-17-1869 *[Ro]
Delosier, Louisa J. to Thomas C. Blevins 8-10-1867 (8-11-1867) [Ro]
Delosier, Martha C. to John N. McCoy 9-4-1867 (9-5-1867) [Ro]
Delosier, Martha M. to W. D. Kelsay 12-22-170 (12-22-1870) [Ro]
Delosier, Mary J. to Elijah Isham 1-10-1871 (1-11-1871) [Ro]
Delosier, Sarah C. to Moses F. Millican 10-25-1866 [Ro]
Delosure, Malinda to Henry Reagan 2-29-1816 [Bo]
Delosure, Sally to Richard Howard 10-19-1804 [Gr]
Delozier, Alsa to James Bowers 2-26-1873 (3-2-1873) [Se]
Delozier, Betsy to Eli Marrs 11-4-1813 [R]
Delozier, Caroline to James Russell 1-26-1865 [Bo]
Delozier, Caroline to Wiley Wilcox 10-15-1846 [Bo]
Delozier, Margaret to James M. Bowers 6-18-1868 [Se]
Delozier, Margaret to Thos. L. Goddard 10-11-1860 [Ro]
Delozier, Mary Jane to Samuel Cusick 2-9-1870 (2-10-1870) [Se]
Delozier, Nancy to William Beverly 4-28-1828 (5-24-1828) [Po]
Delozier, Nancy to Wm. Thomas 5-21-1855 [Ro]
Delozier, Polly to John Shields 5-25-1818 [Ro]
Delozier, Rebeca to Elijah Johnson 11-12-1870 (11-17-1870) [Se]
Delozier, Rebecca to John R. Davis 7-27-1861 (7-28-1861) [Se]
Delozier, Sarah to Andrew Swicegood 10-28-1843 (10-19-1843[sic [Ro]
Delozier, Susan to Robert W. Boyd 2-2-1838 (2-11-1838) [Ro]
Delp, Martha Jane to Henry Pearcy 9-5-1853 [Hw]
Delp, Mary to Powel Robinson 9-24-1859 (9-25-1859) [Hw]
Delp, Roxalana to William M. Kyle 8-31-1855 (9-10-1855) [Hw]
Delushman, E. J. to Joseph H. Shaddin 10-6-1848 [Mo]
Delworth, Frances to Jesse Byrd 5-3-1849 (5-3-1849) [Po]
[illegible], Mary Elizabeth to Samuel Jones 4-24-1847 (no return) [Po]
[illegible], Elizabeth to Samuel Pepper 5-3-1845 [Se]
Delzell, Margaret to David Scroggs 10-6-1819 (no return) [Bo]
Delzell, Margaret M. to David Morton 2-19-1835 [Bo]
Delzell, Mary to John Duncan 12-12-1839 [Bo]
Delzell, Nancy to Henry F. McCully 9-5-1826 [Bo]
Delzell, P. A. to Will S. Parker 8-15-1850 [Bo]
Demarcus, C. J. to John M. Adkins 3-17-1881 (3-17-1881) [A]
Demarcus, Jane to Alfred Wallace 7-25-1868 (7-26-1868) [A]
Demarcus, Mahala to Joseph Demarcus 1-18-1871 (1-26-1871) [A]
Demarcus, Margaret to Franklin Chaves 7-8-1865 (7-9-1865) [A]
Demarcus, Margaret R. to Caleb Witt 3-15-1834 [Gr]
Demarcus, Polly to William Moore 9-19-1836 [Gr]
Dement, Franky to Isaac Harrison 1-5-1814 [Ge]
Demkin, Mary to Daniel Wilson 8-15-1850 [Ct]
Demming, Mary J. to Seth Alley 12-24-1860 [Ro]
Dempsey, Eliza to Thomas Aiken 7-23-1864 (7-24-1864) [Mc]
Denel (Dinnel?), Betsy to Jacob Large 10-11-1821 (10-12-1821) [Je]
Denever, Jane to William McGill 12-6-1836 [Gr]
Denham, Mildred to Lee Fugate 1-31-1867 B[Cl]
Denham, Nancy V. to Paschal Collins 9-26-1866 (9-27-1866) B[Cl]
Denham, Sarah A. to Hamilton Cadle 12-23-1858 [Cl]
Denis, C. F. to Edmond Turner 9-20-1857 (9-30-1857) [Je]
Denison, Catharine to George L. Reneau 2-3-1862 [Je]
Denison, Lydia Jane to Robert McCracken 12-20-1852 [Jo]
Denison, Margaret to Robert Baily 8-22-1853 [Jo]
Denison, Margaret to James Johnson 5-21-1786 [Ge]
Denison, Maria to Read(Ruel?) O'Neal 11-7-1836 [Bo]
Deniston, Malinda to Dempsey Howard 12-9-1858 (12-10-1858) [Je]
Deniston, Margaret to Joel Deniston 3-7-1829 [Je]
Deniston, Martha to John P. Collins 10-18-1865 (10-19-1865) [Je]
Denley, Mary to Rufus M. Kirkland 4-1-1869 [Mo]
Denna, Beth (?) to John Brada 5-13-1865 (6-22-1865) [Wa]
Denne, Rossana to Thomas Hail 4-23-1801 [Bo]
Denney, Mary to Miles Cunningham 5-22-1797 [Bo]
[illegible] Wanilda to Charles Roe 4-17-1862 [R]
[illegible] Sarah C. to James F. Beaty [illegible]
[illegible] Mary to Miles Cunningham 11-[illegible]-1795 [Ge]
Dennis, Abby to Aaron Hamilton 3-22-1833 [Gr]
Dennis, Adaline to Robt. Hardin 11-17-1860 (11-19-1860) [H]
Dennis, Armieda to Robt. Campbell 12-19-1865 (12-24-1865) [Po]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Dear, Nancy P. to Francis M. Brown 11-26-1869 [C]
Delk, Parizidia to John Byrd 3-8-1855 [S]
Dell, Barberry to Jacob Smith 8-21-1811 [Ge]
Dell, Elizabeth to Jacob Newman 5-13-1820 (5-18-1820) [Ge]
Dellis, Elizabeth to David McClanahan 11-1-1810 [Je]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] to James Wade 2-26-1868 (2-29-1868) [Mc]
Dennis, Letty to George Seamore 12-1-1829 [Gr]
Dennis, Lizzie to Robert M. Ereckson 1-20-1869 (1-21-1869) [Mc]
Dennis, Mahala to John Brown 11-25-1824 [Gr]
Dennis, Margaret J. to David Shelton 3-25-1852 [Gr]
Dennis, Mary to Isaac Dennis 2-8-1857 [Mc]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Patton, Mary E. to Jacob Cluck 7-13-1863 (7-14-1863) [Je]
Patton, Mary E. to John Ellis 10-15-1866 (10-16-1866) [Ro]
Patton, Mary J. A. to James M. Cowan 12-15-1846 (12-__-1846) [Wa]
Patton, Mary Jane to Isaac Brown 9-11-1862 (9-11-1862) [Wa]
Patton, Mary Jane to James L. Craft 10-9-1856 [Wa]
Patton, Mary? A. to William J. Silvers 9-7-1859 (6?-8-1859) [Ct]
Patton, N. to J. W. Earnest 8-26-1839 [Wa]
Patton, Nancy to George Britt 11-12-1845 [Wa]
Patton, Nancy B. to Isaac R. Gaby 6-4-1860 (6-5-1860) [Wa]
Patton, Nancy M. to John C. McEwen 12-11-1832 (12-11-1832) [Ro]
Patton, Noney to Robert Glenn 8-30-1825 [Wa]
Patton, Rachel to Wm. B. Roneau 8-18-1856 (8-19-1856) [Je]
Patton, Rebecca to John Cloyd 7-19-1821 [Wa]
Patton, Rebecka to John Rodgers 12-23-1819 [K]
Patton, Sarah A. to Isaac Shipley 11-6-1860 [Gr]
Patton, Sarah A. to William J. Silvers 9-7-1859 (9-8-1859) [Ct]
Patton, Sarah Ann to John Francis 10-17-1852 (10-19-1852) [Gr]
Patton, Sarah Jane to James W. McSpadden 4-4-1839 [Mo]
Patton, Sarah S. to James McDonald 6-28-1866 (7-15-1866) [Ge]
Patton, Susan to John Bottles 7-8-1822 [Wa]
Patton, Susan O. to Henry D. Dillard 10-30-1866 (10-31-1866) [Wa]
Patton, Susana J. to Joseph B. Young 1-2-1864 (1-2-1865) [Ct]
Patton, Susanna J. to Joseph B. Young 1-2-1866 (1-2-1865?) [Ct]
Patton, Teresa R. to Samuel H. Smith 2-19-1829 (2-19-1829) *[Ro]
Patty, Amanda E. to Samuel R. Bain 10-1-1850 [Mc]
Patty, Betsy to Isaac Oliver 9-13-1823 [Ro]
Patty, Diana to James Young 2-17-1846 (2-19-1846) [Je]
Patty, Edith (Mrs.) to Nelson M. Crockett 3-1-1855 [Mc]
Patty, Elizabeth to Alfred Dotson 12-31-1839 (1-2-1840) [Mc]
Patty, Elizabeth to Jesse Johnson 10-13-1863 [Ro]
Patty, Elizabeth Ann to George Stephens 10-15-1839 (10-16-1839) [Ro]
Patty, Emeline to Levi Patterson 4-27-1839 [Bo]
Patty, Jane to Gideon Dennis 4-22-1834 (no return) [Ro]
Patty, Lucinda to John Davis 4-18-1850 (4-18-1850) [Ro]
Patty, Martha to Nathaniel Barnett 8-3-1837 (8-10-1837) [Mc]
Patty, Mary to Anderson Bird 7-7-1871 (7-8-1871) [Se]
Patty, Mary J. (Mrs.) to James A. Cochran 11-19-1865 [Mc]
Patty, Nancy N. to Washington Galyon 9-29-1851 (10-13-1851) [Ro]
Patty, Nancy R. to John A. Crocket 7-18-1836 (7-27-1836) [Ro]
Patty, Narcissa to Samuel Gibson 12-29-1856 (1-1-1857) [Se]
Patty, Sarah to Dempsy Ballenger 7-7-1818 [Bo]
Patty, Sarah to Martin Sharp 11-18-1847 (11-18-1847) [Ro]
Patty, Sarah F. J. to Thos. P. Duggan 10-9-1865 (10-12-1865) [Mc]
Patty, Sarah M. to James A. McBroom 9-8-1853 [Mc]
Patty, Susan J. to John Ferguson 9-28-1840 (9-29-1840) [Mc]
Patty, Susan T. to D. C. Duggan 10-8-1868 (10-22-1868) [Mc]
Patty, Vanilia to Jefferson Starmer 12-28-1830 [Ro]
Paul, Angeline to William Leach 7-17-1875 [C]
Paul, Angeline to Wm. Leach 7-17-1875 (7-11-1875?) [C]
Paul, Anny to Samuel Tillery 5-9-1808 [K]
Paul, C. E. to John H. Fine 8-5-1853 (8-7-1853) [R]
Paul, Elizabeth to Alexander O. George 12-24-1822 [Bo]
Paul, Elizabeth to Robert Massingill 8-2-1812 [Gr]
Paul, Jane to George Becknell 6-23-1864 [Me]
Paul, Jane M. to Campbell Eaton 5-31-1814 [K]
Paul, Jane M. to Thomas Smith 7-8-1817 [Bo]
Paul, Margaret J. to Nicholas H. Long 11-3-1843 (11-5-1843) [R]
Paul, Margaret R. to Wm. McCarroll 12-5-1853 [K]
Paul, Martha E. to Isaac Lea 6-10-1844 [Mo]
Paul, Marthy to Geo. Fooshee 8-2-1851 [Me]
Paul, Mary to Wm. Roach 11-2-1876 (11-3-1876) [C]
Paul, Mary A. to John H. Hood? 11-22-1864 [Me]
Paul, Mary Elizabeth to John Gurly 11-26-1857 [Mo]
Paul, Nancy to John L. Aikman 12-7-1826 [Bo]
Paul, Narciss C. to Cornelious Wissener 11-8-1855 (11-15-1855) [R]
Paul, Peggy to Abraham Gillespie 8-10-1820 [K]
Paul, Polly to James R. Sexton 6-4-1833 [Bo]
Paul, Rebecca to Harvey Glass 3-4-1819 [K]
Paul, Rebecka to John Harris 11-26-1812 (no return) [Bo]
Paul, S. A. to James P. Hinds 12-24-1854 [R]
Paul, Saphronia A. to James D. Gilliam 4-2-1858 (no return) [R]
Paul(Ball), Marybe to John Scott 3-6-1810 (no return) [Bo]
Paul?, Susan to Wm. M. Rogers 2-26-1840 [Cl]
Pauley, Sarah to James A. Cutshall 1-30-1867 [Ge]
Paulsell, Eliza to William Beals 3-4-1841 [Ge]
Paulsell, Margaret to Alexander Baily 12-2-1829 [Ge]
Paulson, Polley to Franklin Miller 3-30-1842 (4-12-1842) [C]
Paulson, Sarah to Arch. Meriday 8-6-1844 (8-7-1844) [C]
Pavely, Ellsy to William Townsend 7-3-1800 [Ge]
Pawlett, Amanda V. to W. C. Hunt 4-10-1860 [Ct]
Pawley, Rachel to Thomas Y. Douglass 9-9-1847 [C]
Paxtan, Josephine to John Kelly 6-17-1865 (6-18-1865) [Gr]
Paxton, Maria to Elijah Emory 2-24-1848 (2-26-1848) [Je]
Payn, Mary to J. W. Howard 12-15-1841 [Mc]
Payne, Alcy Elizabeth to Madison Fellers 2-12-1862 (2-12-1862) [Wa]
Payne, Amanda B. to William Woolhaver 10-1-1844 [Ge]
Payne, Ann I. (Ivy?) to Alexr. M. Robeson 8-12-1839 (8-13-1839) [R]
Payne, Anna to John Frazier 10-24-1829 (10-27-1829) [Ge]
Payne, Armina to James Laudermilk 9-14-1839 [Mo]
Payne, Axey to Robert Kelley 7-17-1867 (7-18-1867) B[Wa]
Payne, Betsy A. to Robert McNutt 2-6-1858 [K]
Payne, Catharine D. to Mordecai L. Wyrick 5-8-1850 [Ge]
Payne, Charlotte E. to Wm. W. Cause 10-16-1862 [K]
Payne, Edney to David T. Miller 12-25-1867 (12-26-1867) [Ct]
Payne, Edney (Emiline) to Edmond Silvers 5-25-1859 [Ct]
Payne, Eliza to George Hickman 11-7-1850 [Hw]
Payne, Elizabeth to William Boyd 2-24-1869 (2-25-1869) [Ct]
Payne, Elizabeth to George J. McClesky 8-12-1833 (8-27-1833) [Ge]
Payne, Elizabeth to James K. Raynes 12-21-1825 [Bo]
Payne, Elizabeth A. to James N. Wilhite 5-20-1846 [K]
Payne, Elizabeth J. to Wilkerson Cain 11-7-1843 (11-22-1843) [Mo]
Payne, Emeline to Joseph Archer 9-13-1854 (9-13-1854) [Wa]
Payne, Evalina to Benjamin B. Payne 5-6-1853 (5-5-1853) [Wa]
Payne, Evelin to Marlin Smalling 1-30-1878 [Ct]
Payne, Fanny to Isaac Burnett 7-29-1841 (no return) [K]
Payne, Josephine to Henry Green 7-18-1868 (7-19-1868) [Mc]
Payne, Julia to John Douglass 12-30-1862 [Mo]
Payne, Kiziah to Jackson Sliger 1-5-1858 [Me]
Payne, Letitia to Joseph Stephenson 3-28-1820 [Bo]
Payne, Louisa to John Lowery 8-16-1823 [Ge]
Payne, Lovina J. to Joseph M. Holt 9-27-1849 [Ge]
Payne, Lucinda to John Nelson 3-26-1816 [K]
Payne, Lucy to Hiram Covington 1-20-1825 [K]
Payne, M. to J. Campbell 4-30-1842 (5-2-1842) [Wa]
Payne, M. A. to N. S. Snapp 2-18-1840 [Wa]
Payne, Mahala to Shepherd Starnes 9-16-1834 [Wa]
Payne, Margt. to Montgomery T. Williams 10-19-1850 (10-23-1850) [Ct]
Payne, Margaret H. to Montgomery T. Williams 10-23-1850 [Ct]
Payne, Martha to N. R. Campbell 3-30-1848 [Ge]
Payne, Martha to Hampden Don Carlos 2-15-1839 [K]
Payne, Martha to Henry Fellers 3-21-1866 (3-22-1866) [Wa]
Payne, Martha to Jacob Rose 5-11-1849 (5-12-1849) [Wa]
Payne, Martha C. to John W. Doak 6-10-1834 [Wa]
Payne, Martha C. to George W. Howard 2-7-1861 [Wa]
Payne, Martha M. to Wm. F. King 9-29-1858 (9-30-1858) [Jo]
Payne, Mary to Westley Earnest 10-21-1819 [Wa]
Payne, Mary to Charles L. Evans 11-15-1839 [Ge]
Payne, Mary to Colbert Hayes 2-3-1832 [Gr]
Payne, Mary to James Oliver 12-22-1838 (12-27-1838) [Ct]
Payne, Mary C. to Andrew Potter 12-19-1874 [Jo]
Payne, Mary E. to A. J. Fisher 12-28-1859 [Mo]
Payne, Mary Louisa to Williamson Tucker 8-6-1836 [K]
Payne, Melissa S. C. to Jacob Doyle 11-3-1852 [Mo]
Payne, Miranda A. to D. C. Julian 11-9-1865 [K]
Payne, Miranda A. to D. C. Julian 7-8-1865 [K]
Payne, Myra to Cornelius Moyers 2-24-1824 (2-26-1824) [R]
Payne, Nancy to Berry Burnett 10-4-1825 [K]
Payne, Phebe Ann to James Murray 12-28-1839 [K]
Payne, Polly to Alexander McElhany 4-2-1820 [Gr]
Payne, Polly to Wm. H. Ward 1-10-1843 [K]
Payne, Ruth to Calvin Hitson 8-10-1848 [Mo]
Payne, S. E. to J. G. Jorden 2-18-1843 (2-19-1843) [Wa]
Payne, Sally to James Hines 9-24-1811 [K]
Payne, Sally to Henry Troops? 11-27-1817 [K]
Payne, Sarah to Colby Hayes 12-31-1836 [Gr]
Payne, Sarah J. to Henry Kersey 12-23-1857 (12-24-1857) [H]
Payne, Susan M. to Saml. Knox 7-12-1863 [Me]
Payne, Syntha S. to David F. Baker 12-17-1860 (12-18-1867) [Je]
Paysant, Sarah R. to Arthur Orr 12-19-1861 (12-19-1861) [H]
Paysinger, Peggy to Wm. Rader 1-26-1824 [Ge]
Paysinger, Polly to Laddison Logan 11-28-1837 (11-30-1837) [Ge]
Payur, Adaline to Henry C. Corbin 11-3-1862 (11-3-1862) [H]
Peace, Elizabeth to Caleb Bennett 3-27-1880 [C]
Peace, Louisa to Bascum Peace 9-10-1876 [C]
Peace, Martha to R. H. Carson 7-7-1861 [Mo]
Peace, Mary E. W. to J. C. Glass 9-15-1856 [Mo]
Peace, Sallie to P. P. Ervine 1-19-1870 [Mo]
Peace, Sarah A.? to O. B. Harris 6-2-1864 [Me]
Peace, Sarur? to Smith Mikes? 12-9-1871 [Ct]
Peacock, Martha to William Russell 10-14-1867 (10-14-1867) [Wa]
Peak, A. to Samuel Carr 4-9-1870 [Ct]
Peak, Amanda M. to Joseph L. Pyatt 12-4-1871 (12-7-1871) [A]
Peak, Fansina(Fransina) to Jas. L. Gregry 9-20-1867 (10-3-1867) [Mc]
Peak, Maggie M. to Jacob M. Ellis 7-13-1869 (7-13-1869) [Wa]
Peak, Margaret to George C. Hendry 7-30-1845 (7-31-1845) [Wa]
Peak, Mary to James Griffith 8-15-1878 [S]
Peak, S. C. R. J. to J. B. Worthington 9-8-1860 (9-8-1860) [A]
Peakes, Delila to William Vaun 4-4-1842 [Ct]
Peal, Ann to Clinton M. Dewitt 5-15-1839 (5-16-1839) [Ro]
Pealler, S. E. to Nathanl. M. Fite 9-8-1868 [Mo]
Peaman?, Martha to Joseph Gregory 7-27-1829 [Je]
Pean, Anzella to Frederick F. Crumly 11-30-1865 (1-11-1866) [Ct]
Pean, Carolin to R. F. Hazelwood 7-22-1872 (with 1871) [Ct]
Pean, Lorelia to John Taylor 11-13-1872 [Ct]
Pean, Patsy to John Findley 12-8-1821 [K]
Pean?, Mary E. to Elihu J. Williams 12-30-1868 (12-31-1868) [Ct]
Pean(Pruis?), Mary A. to John H. Campbell 11-25-1857 [Ct]
Pearce, Abigail A. to Samuel M. Thomas 12-5-1844 [Mc]
Pearce, Anne to William Dugger 4-8-1809 [Ct]
Pearce, Asenith to James B. Chidester 11-14-1837 [Ge]
Pearce, Betsy to Lewis Morgan 9-1-1852 (9-3-1852) [R]
Pearce, Carie to Furdinand Gentry 8-5-1877 [Ct]
Pearce, Catharine to Andrew W. Swicegood 8-21-1851 (8-21-1851) [Ro]
Pearce, Easther to Isaac White 5-12-1866 (5-13-1866) [Ct]
Pearce, Elizabeth to Frederic H. Ford 10-16-1841 [Me]
Pearce, Elizabeth J. to John Elmore 1-10-1846 (1-11-1846) [Je]
Pearce, Elizabeth S. to William B. Williams 11-11-1847 [Ro]
Pearce, Emilin E. to David J. Linus? 2-4-1848 (2-24-1848) [Ct]

HAGS
929.3
T-GR1

HEART OF AMERICA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Tennessee Marriage Records—Volume 3

Edited by Pollyanna Creekmore

GREENE COUNTY
Volume 1
1783-1818

Being Transcriptions From the Original Bonds and Licenses
at the County Courthouse, Greeneville

By
Gertrude L. Soderberg

Clinchdale Press
Knoxville, Tennessee
1965

Davis, William to Susan Hixon (342) Sparling Bowman, Sec.	27	Aug.	1794
Davis, William (minor) to Levisa Jones (1126) James Jack and John Williams, Sec.	27	Sept.	1806
Dawson, Mary to William Moseley	22	Jan.	1791
Dawson, William to Nancy Cleveland (700) Thomas Palmer and John Kennedy, Sec. Fanny Shaw, mother of Nancy, "gives consent"	23	Sept.	1800
Day, Edward to Eleanor Dunkin (1630) William Evans, Sec.	9	Feb.	1814
Dearstone, Sally to Henry Switzel	17	Apr.	1813
Deatherage, Russell to Dinah Jolly (1777) John Crafford, Sec.	17	Sept.	1816
Deatheridge, Seley to Thomas Loyd	9	Apr.	1806
Decker, George to Mary Smith (921) James Pearce and Michael Gantner, Sec.	16	Jan.	1804
Dedman, Eadeth to Isaac McKemish	11	Aug.	1802
Delaney, Agness to Henry Manniwill [Nannivill]	5	Feb.	1787
Delaney, Alexander to Maria Collet (1384) Abraham Collet and Felix Earnest, Sec.	19	Dec.	1809
Delaney, Ann to George Davis	5	Mar.	1790
Delaney, Elizabeth to Daniel Paulson	24	July	1798
Delaney, Elizabeth to David Cronley	27	Aug.	1785
Delaney, Esther to Isaac Castner	27	Nov.	1802
Delaney, Isaac to Rebecca Morrison (1708) A. Patterson, Clerk - [License in poor condition]	13	Dec.	1815
Delaney, Jacob to Sally Broyles (1404) John Delaney, Sr., Sec.	25	July	1810
Delaney, Jane to Hugh Kennedy	18	Oct.	1818
Delaney, John Jr. to Ruth Sherrill (1397) John Delaney, Sr., Sec.	30	Apr.	1810
Delaney, Nancy to Isaac Collet	26	June	1806
Delaney, Ruthy to William Gann	22	Aug.	1816
Delaney, Sarah to William McBride	23	Feb.	1800
Delany, Jane to Henry Dyche, Jr.	26	Apr.	1799

State of Tennessee,
GREENE COUNTY.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, that WE Alexander Bailey and James Bailey our heirs, &c. are held and firmly bound unto William Carroll Governor of said State for the time being, and to his successors, in the sum of TWELVE HUNDRED AND FIFTY DOLLARS.—To be void if there is no legal cause to obstruct the MARRIAGE of the said Alexander Bailey to Margaret Paulsell of said County; otherwise to be and remain in full force and virtue. Given under our hands and seals, the 22 day of December 1829

TEST

SEAL.

James Bailey SEAL.

State of Tennessee,
TO ANY AUTHORISED MINISTER, OR JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, FOR THE COUNTY OF GREENE—*GREETING.*

YOU are hereby authorised and empowered to solemnise the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Alexander Bailey and Margaret Paulsell according to the rites and ceremonies of your respective Churches, and agreeable to the rules prescribed by Law. And the time of such Marriage, you shall endorse on the back of this License, and sign your name thereto, and return the same to the Clerk of the County Court of said County, within six months thereafter.

GIVEN at Office in GREENEVILLE, the 22 day of December 1829

Ard Patterson Clk
By V. Fenner D.C.

Melanie McNatt Nolan
James Tull Chapter
Daniel Kennedy

Licensed
Alex. Bailey
to
Marg. Faubell
Dec. 2 1829

Returned
Aug. 1839

12-2-1829
3101

The Person specified in the within Licence
Viz. Alexander Bailey & Margaret Faubell
were married according to the rites or
ceremonies of the Methodist Episcopal
Church, — December the 8th 1829
By John Faubell
Local Deacon of the Church

Alex. Bailey
to
Marg. Faubell
Dec. 2 1829

12-2-1829
3101

Melanie McNatt Nolan
James Tull Chapter

Daniel Kennedy

Return to normal view

Early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties

Entries: 105092 **Updated:** 2015-07-03 17:13:24 UTC (Fri)

Contact: Mike [illegible]

This site attempts to reconstruct a family tree of early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties along the Potomac and Rappahannock River Valleys; >>

- *ID:* I093667
- *Name:* **Daniel Kennedy**
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT 1730 in Prince George's County, Maryland
- *Death:* BEF 1780 in Frederick County, Maryland
- *Note:*

===
KENNEDY, JOHN, Frederick Co. 26 Feb, 1750/1 21 Nov, 1753
To wife Elizabeth, 1/3 pt. of estate*
To son Daniel Kennedy, 50 A., pt. of tract called "Dublin," lying next to Lukes Cabbin Branch.
To son Francis, 50 A. out of the tract lying next to the plantation of John Cook.
To 2 sons John and Thomas, the dwelling plantation, whereon I live, being the remainder of the tract called "Dublin's"
To my 4 sons: James, Pierce, Butler Joseph and Hugh, personal
estate to be divided equally among them.
Wife, extx.
Wit: David Linn, Daniel Veers, Wm, Cahill. 29.11
===
Frederick County MARYLAND Land Records, Liber B Abstracts, 1748-1752 {Patricia Abelard Andersen}
pg. 326-327. John Eson of FC, recorded bill 30 Jan. 1750. Dated 6 Dec. 1750. John Kennedy and Daniel Kennedy both ofFC, jointly and severally covenant promise and agree, to payor cause to be paid unto John Eson
1900 pounds of inspected tobacco in two cooped hogsht;ads, and 300 pounds oftransfer tobacco; to be paid in the year 1752. In consideration of a servant man, bought of the said John Eson named William Jones, and delivered to us by the said John in acknowledgement of the payment of the above names sums oftobacco, we have hereunto set our hands and seals, John Kennedy, Daniel Kennedy before Cha's Groome
===
Frederick County MARYLAND Land Records, Liber B Abstracts, 1748-1752 {Patricia

Abelard Andersen}
pg. 663-664. John Needham recorded supersedeas 22 Nov. 1752, for 13 shillings, 6 pence against Henry Keene, Ed. Sprigg and Daniel Cannaday, recovered before Josi Beall, to be paid by 10 Feb. next.
===
Frederick County MARYLAND Land Records, Liber E Abstracts, 1752-1756 {Patricia Abelard Andersen}
351-352. Daniel Kennedy recorded supersedeas 11 Jan. 1754, against Butler Evans, George Jewell and John Cookson Junr., for sum of1361bs. tob., plus costs recovered 23 Aug. 1753, to be paid by 10 Feb. next. Taken before Henry Wright Crabb.
===
Frederick County MARYLAND Land Records, Liber E Abstracts, 1752-1756 {Patricia Abelard Andersen}
578-579. Charles Davis son of Griffith Davis, the following deed was recorded 2 Nov. 1754. I Daniel Kenedy of FC, for the consideration of the natural affection and friendship and good will which I bear to my friend Charles Davis son of Griffith, and for diverse other causes, grants parcel beginning at 10th course of a tract called "Dublin," beginning at a marked double white oaks standing near the head of a marsh commonly called the head ofBrok's Branch, M&B given for 250 acres, called the "Resurvey of Dublin," signed Daniel Kenedy, before Jno Rawlins, David Lynn. At the same time, Marg Kennedy, wife of Daniel ack. dower rights.
Memo: The donee refused to pay any alienation fme on the within land,
Witness: Reverdy Ghiselin, deputy Clerk of Frederick Co.
===
Frederick County MARYLAND Land Records, Liber E Abstracts, 1752-1756 {Patricia Abelard Andersen}
581-583. Daniel Vears recorded 6 Nov. 1754, made 14 Oct. 1754, between Daniel Kenedy ofFC. planter for 5 pounds 10 shillings. part of a tract ofland called "Resurvey of Dublin," in FC, beginning at the end of 46th course. M&B given, for 110 acres; signed Daniel Kenedy, before Jno Rawlins, David Lynn: Mary Kennedy wife of the said Daniel released dower right. Receipt. AF paid.
===
Frederick County MARYLAND Land Records, Liber E Abstracts, 1752-1756 {Patricia Abelard Andersen}
687-689. David Lynn recorded 21 March 1755, made 21 March. 1755 between Daniel Kennedy ofFC, planter, and David Lynn, for 30 pS, sells, 2 tracts, part ofland called "Dublin" in FC, one parcel containing 156 acres: and the second part, containing 160 acres.
Signed Daniel Kenedy before Thos Prather,Jno Hawkins. Mary Kennedy released dower rignts Receipf AFpaid:
===
Frederick County MARYLAND Land Records, Liber F Abstracts, 1756-1761 {Patricia Abelard Andersen}
127-129. Chrstopher Lowndes of PGC, merchant, recorded mortgage, 25 Nov. 1756,. Between Daniel Kennedy ofFC, Inn Holder, for 62 pounds 11 shillings 6 pence, sells part oftract called "Danzik", containing 144 acres, together with improvements. Nevertheless

if sums are paid according to schedule given, then this is void. Signed Daniel Kenedy before J. Damall. Duty paid.

===

Frederick County MARYLAND Land Records, Liber F Abstracts, 1756-1761 {Patricia Abelard Andersen}

253-255. John Cook recorded 20 June 1757, made same date between Daniel Kenedy ofFC, for 12 pcm, sells part of a tract ofland called "Doublin," or part ofthe resurvey thereon, beginning at a large meadow, and falls into Rock Creek, on the west side thereof, M&B given. Signed Dan'l Kenedy before John Darnall Junr, John Darnall. Receipt. Mary his wife, released dower rights. AF & duty paid

===

Frederick County MARYLAND Land Records, Liber F Abstracts, 1756-1761 {Patricia Abelard Andersen}

515-516. David Lynn recorded 12 August 1758, made 22 June 1758 between Daniel Kennedy ofFC, planter ofone part, for 4000 Ibs. tob. and £9 sterling, assigns tract called "Dublin," bequeath to the said Daniel Kennedy by the Last will and testament ofJohn Kenedy late ofFC deceased, containing 50 acres; likewise part of the Resurvey on said tract of land called Dublin, M&B given for 100 acres. Signed Daniel Kenedy before Sam'l Ball Junr., Luke Barnard. Receipt. Ack., Mary Kenedy released dower rights. AF & duty paid

===

Frederick County MARYLAND Land Records, Liber F Abstracts, 1756-1761 {Patricia Abelard Andersen}

522. Thomas Duulops recorded supersedeas 16 Aug. 1758 against John Ferguson, Daniel Kenedy and William Thomas, for 231 Ibs. tob., plus costs recovered by judgment in Frederick County. Taken 16 Aug. 1758 before Wm Luckett.

===

Frederick County MARYLAND Land Records, Liber F Abstracts, 1756-1761 {Patricia Abelard Andersen}

534. Thomas Sappington recorded supersedeas 16 Aug. 1758, against Samuel Rogers, Joseph Chapline and Daniel Kennedy, for 5 pounds, plus, and costs recovered at a court held 3d Tuesday ofJune. Taken 16 Aug. 1758 before Moses Chapline.

===

Frederick County MARYLAND Land Records, Liber F Abstracts, 1756-1761 {Patricia Abelard Andersen}

911. Daniel Kenady took up a stray 7 Jan. 1760 before Thos Beatty, recorded 8 Jan.

===

Frederick County MARYLAND Land Records, Liber F Abstracts, 1756-1761 {Patricia Abelard Andersen}

987-988. Mmy Ann Cooper recorded lease 14 May 1760, made same day between Alexander Magruder for yearly rents, leases parcel on Rock Creek, beginning at 3d line ofBradford's Rest, to James Edmonson's line, M&B continaining 120 acres leased to Mmy Ann Cooper during term of40 years from date hereof, to pay annual rents of 800 Ibs. tob. And she agrees not to employ more than 2 taxables on the afsd land during the term. Signed Alex Maruder before Dan'l Kennedy, Zech Magruder. Ack. Duty paid.

===

Frederick County MARYLAND Land Records, Liber F Abstracts, 1756-1761 {Patricia Abelard Andersen}
1082. Daniel Kenedy took up a stray 12 July 1760 before Thos Beatty, recorded same day.

===

Montgomery County Land Records, 1777-1781
Page 622. Prince George's County. Mar 4, 1780 from Chris Lowndes of Prince George's County, merchant, to Abraham Boyd of M, planter. Whereas Daniel Kennedy, late of Frederick County, innholder, decd, by a deed of mortgage dated Nov 25, 1756, and recorded in Frederick County in Liber F folios 128 & 129, for 62 £ 11 shillings and 6 pence half penny, sold to sd Chrisr Lowndes, a tract of land called Dantzick, situated in Frederick County, but now in M, containing about 144 acres, & whereas the sd Chrisr Lowndes has received from the sd Abraham Boyd the principal of 62 £ 11 shillings and 6 pence half penny, and also the interest thereupon arising, he has granted to the sd Abraham Boyd, all his right .. and the sd Chrisr Lowndes confirms to the sd Abraham Boyd .. and to the sd land and premises. Signed - Chrisr Lowndes. Wit Josa Beall, Abram Boyd. Ack. by Chris Lowndes in Prince George's County. John Read Magruder, Clk of Prince Geo. County Court certified that Joshua Beall and Abraham Boyd, Gentlemen, are JPs for Prince George's County. Recorded Apr 11, 1781.
===

Montgomery County Circuit Court
Land Surveys and Condominium Plats

Danzick, 144 Acres, Certificate
Developer/Owner: Kennedy, Daniel 1754 Patent Record BC and GS 1, p. 306 0 0 MSA S 1595-775
Danzick, 144 Acres, Patent
Developer/Owner: Kennedy, Daniel 1754 Patent Record BC and GS 2, p. 210 0 0 MSA S 1595-776
Danzick, 144 Acres; Certificate
Developer/Owner: Kennedy, Daniel 1754 Patent Record BC and GS 1, p. 306 0 0 MSA S 1595-913
Danzick, 144 Acres; Patent
Developer/Owner: Kennedy, Daniel 1754 Patent Record BC and GS 2, p. 210 0 0 MSA S 1595-914

===

Frederick County Circuit Court
Land Surveys and Condominium Plats

Danzeck, Daniel Kennedy, 144 Acres 1754/12/12 Patented Certificate 1060 3 0 MSA S 1197-1124

Father: John Kennedy b: BEF 1706 in Newport Hundred, Charles County, Maryland
Mother: Elizabeth MNU Kennedy b: BEF 1710

Uses published works by: Jane B. Cotton, Bates, F. Edward Wright, Vernon L. Skinner, Elise Greenup Jourdan, Ralph D. Smith, Dorman, Newman, Helen W. Brown, Barnes, Edward C. Papenfuse, Lois Green Carr, Peden, Brumbaugh, Keddie, Doliante, W. N Hurley, Robert Hall, Scharf, Skordas, G.H.S. King, TLC, N.M. Nugent, Sparacio, Russell; Need Marshall's from the Northern Neck, VA Counties to take DNA tests. {R1a Haplogroup}: Need Professional Genealogy Services? Refer to http://genealogypro.com/fsaunders.html

Abstracts of Wills
by Carson Gibb

abstracted from
PREROGATIVE COURT
(Wills)
MSA S538
Liber 29
1753-1755

Introduction and abbreviations list

Liber 29, folio 1.
2 Oct. 1753
NICHOLS, JEREMIAH, Talbot Co.

To wife & extrx., Deborah Nicols, for life, the lands where I dw., Rechmond & Rechmonds Addition, & on her d., to son Henry.

To son James, my part of Partnership, in Tuckahoe, Queen Anns Co.

To son Jeremiah, Betsy's Chance, Stevens's Plains, Nobles Addition, & Planters Delight, near the br. of Wye R.

My extrx. & my bro. William Nicols are to compare my obligations with my books to avoid any unnecessary suits.

S'd Partnership, on Tuckahoe Crk., which my late father, Mr. Henry Nichols held . . . . My bro. Jonathan Nicols . . . .

Witn: Hep. Murray, Willm. Nichols, Thos. Stevens, Jr.

20 Nov. past, sworn to by Nichols & Stevens in presence of Henry Nichols, heir at law.

Codicil. To the Charity Working School of St. Peter's Parish, L 5 sterl. besides the L 6 I have already subscribed.

7 Oct. 1753.

Witn: James Tilghman, James Lloyd Chamberlaine, Wm. Nicols.

20 Nov. past sworn to by Nicols, 20 Nov. 1753, the widow stood to the will, & 5 Dec. 1753 sworn to by Tilghman.

Liber 29, folio 4.
4 Oct 1753
[PARROTT, WILLIAM, Talbot Co.]

Kenney McKennis, planter, age 20 yrs. & Thomas Sherwood, joyner, age 22 yrs., both of Talbot Co., deposed separately that on 4 Oct. 1753 William Parrot, since dec'd, declared that in case he did not live to make a written will, he bequeathed to his wife, Penelope Parrott, his riding horse, to his son Thomas Parrott his young bay horse & saddle, & to his son William Parrott his watch, & the rest of his e. to be equ. div. among his chldn. [not named], naming them one by one, & this deponent was called upon by the dec'd to be a witn. to his will.

Sworn to 14 Nov. 1753.

Liber 29, folio 5.

To dau. Ann Peirpoint, negro boy Tom.

To dau. Rachel Peirpoint, negro boy Daniel, to be bound to s'd Ann & Rachel till then are 25, & their mother's clothes equ. div.

My negro man Tom shall serve either of my 2 extrs, the produce of his labor to be equ. div. among s'd 3 sons, & after 4 yrs. he is to be set free.

Extrs: bros. Henry Peirpoint & Joseph Peirpoint.

Witn: Richard Richardson, Fran[ci]s Peirpoint, James Mankin.

9 Aug/ 1753, affirmed by all 3 witn. (Quakers).

Liber 29, folio 11.
26 Feb. 1750/1
KENNEDY, JOHN, Frederick Co.

To wife & extrx., Elizabeth, 1/3 my e. as the law directs.

To son Daniel Kennedy, 50a of Dublin next Lukes Cabin Br.

To son Francis, 50a of s'd tract next the plntn of John Cook.

To 2 sons John & Thomas, the plntn I dw. on, the remainder of s'd Dublin, equ. div.

To 4 sons – James Pierce, Butler, Joseph, & Hugh – equ. div. my p. e.

Witn: David Linn, Daniel Veers, William Cahill.

21 Nov. 1753, sworn to by all 3 witn.

Liber 29, folio 11.
30 April 1753
[MOORE, JOHN, Dorchester Co.]

To dau. Lusana Moor, Morrs Meddow 10a.

To dau. Susina, a heifer yearling till she is 16.

Extrs: wife, Mary Moor, & son Thomas Moor.

Witn: Humphrey Hubbert, John Mackcallester, David Maccallister.

1 Dec. 1753, sworn to by all 3 witn.

Liber 29, folio 12.
19 Oct. 1753
CAUSEEN, WILLIAM, Charles Co.

My body is to be buried at our burial place beside my father.

To John Annis, 2000 lb. tob., 1000 for fetching the child from John Vinsman & 1000 for the child's education.

Grdns. to my 2 s'd bros. & extrs: Mr. William Sands & Mr. Roger Smith.

Witn: Wm. Neall, Thos. Hu[ssey] Luckett, Thos. Sanders.

22 Oct. 1753, sworn to by Neall & Luckett; the heir at law, being a minor, not present.

Liber 29, folio 14.
26 Sept. 1753
PRICE, RICHARD, Charles Co.

To wife, Cathorine Price, negro woman Jenney, & for life, mulatto boy Peter, the livestock, & crops of corn & tob.

To son William Price, negro Sam, negro boy Charles, a gray horse, a new saddle, my clothes, & on my wife's d., mulatto Peter.

To my extrs., wife, Cathorine Price, & son Wm. Price, the reidue equ. div.

Return to normal view

Early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties

Entries: 105092 **Updated:** 2015-07-03 17:13:24 UTC (Fri)

Contact: Mike [illegible]

This site attempts to reconstruct a family tree of early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties along the Potomac and Rappahannock River Valleys; >>

- *ID:* I093669
- *Name:* **Thomas Kennedy**
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* BEF 1746 in Frederick County, Maryland
- *Death:* AFT 1777 in Fauquier County, Virginia
- *Note:*

===
KENNEDY, JOHN, Frederick Co. 26 Feb, 1750/1 21 Nov, 1753
To wife Elizabeth, 1/3 pt. of estate*
To son Daniel Kennedy, 50 A., pt. of tract called "Dublin," lying next to Lukes Cabbin Branch.
To son Francis, 50 A. out of the tract lying next to the plantation of John Cook.
To 2 sons John and Thomas, the dwelling plantation, whereon I live, being the remainder of the tract called "Dublin's"
To my 4 sons: James, Pierce, Butler Joseph and Hugh, personal
estate to be divided equally among them.
Wife, extx.
Wit: David Linn, Daniel Veers, Wm, Cahill. 29.11

===
Montgomery County Land Records, 1777-1781
Page 118. Power of Attorney, recorded at the request of John Kennedy. I, Thomas Kennedy of Farquear in the Colony of Virginia, farmer, have appointed my trusting and loving brother, John Kennedy of M, my true and lawful atty, to convey my right to 100 acres of land in M on the waters of Rock Crt being part of a tract of land called Dublin, bequeathed to my sd brother, John Kennedy and self by our father, John Kennedy, decd. Signed Oct 21, 1777 - Thos. Kennedy. Wit - Joseph Wilson*, John Crabb. Recorded Mar 13, 1778.
===
Montgomery County Land Records, 1777-1781

page 249. By virtue of a power of atty dated [blank] day of Oct 1778 from Thomas Kennedy for the purposes therein mentioned, hence this indenture, made this Oct 17, 1778 between John Kennedy of M of the one part and David Lynn of M of the other part witnesses that the said John Kennedy for 316L conveys all the tract of land bequeathed to the sd John Kennedy and to Thomas Kennedy his brother by the will of John Kennedy decd, being part of a tract of land called Dublin Resurveyed, lying in M, bounded by the 4th
line of the original tract called Dublin, then to the line that divides the part deeded to David Lynn by Daniel Kennedy, then to the 13th line of the original, then to the last line of the original, then to the line that divides the part deeded formerly to John Cooke by Francis Kennedy, containing about 100 acres, with all the appurtenances and improvements thereunto belonging, except the right of dower of Elizabeth Dawe and the Graveyard about 10 feet square.
Signed - John Kennedy. Wit - Joseph Wilson*, TSprigg Wootton*. Esther Kennedy, wife of the sd John Kennedy, relinquished her right of dower to the within mentioned
===
Thomas Kennedy, born say 1742, married Frances Lucas in St. Paul's Parish on 9 October 1763 [Nicklin, St. Paul's Parish Register, 36]. He was head of a Hampshire County household of 7 "whites" (free people) in 1782 and 7 in 1784 with no dwellings and 2 other buildings [VA:25, 71]. He sold 207 acres in Hampshire County on 11 April 1797, and he and his wife Elizabeth sold property to John Kidwell of Hampshire County on 8 September 1800 [Sage & Jones, Early Records, Hampshire County, 31]. He was taxable in the lower district of Hampshire County, Virginia, from 1782 to 1800: taxable on 1 tithe, 2 horses, and 3 cattle in 1782, 2 tithes from 1789 to 1798, and on 1 tithe in 1800 [PPTL 1782-9, frames 7, 29, 47, 66, 84, 165, 241, 254, 325, 341, 406, 424, 498, 517; 1800-14, frame 38].

Father: John Kennedy b: BEF 1706 in Newport Hundred, Charles County, Maryland
Mother: Elizabeth MNU Kennedy b: BEF 1710

Uses published works by: Jane B. Cotton, Bates, F. Edward Wright, Vernon L. Skinner, Elise Greenup Jourdan, Ralph D. Smith, Dorman, Newman, Helen W. Brown, Barnes, Edward C. Papenfuse, Lois Green Carr, Peden, Brumbaugh, Keddie, Doliante, W. N Hurley, Robert Hall, Scharf, Skordas, G.H.S. King, TLC, N.M. Nugent, Sparacio, Russell; Need Marshall's from the Northern Neck, VA Counties to take DNA tests. {R1a Haplogroup}: Need Professional Genealogy Services? Refer to http://genealogypro.com/fsaunders.html

Return to normal view

Early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties

Entries: 105092 **Updated:** 2015-07-03 17:13:24 UTC (Fri)
Contact: Mike [illegible]

This site attempts to reconstruct a family tree of early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties along the Potomac and Rappahannock River Valleys; >>

2246833

- *ID:* I093669
- *Name:* **Thomas Kennedy**
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* BEF 1746 in Frederick County, Maryland
- *Death:* AFT 1777 in Fauquier County, Virginia
- *Note:*

===
KENNEDY, JOHN, Frederick Co. 26 Feb, 1750/1 21 Nov, 1753
To wife Elizabeth, 1/3 pt. of estate*
To son Daniel Kennedy, 50 A., pt. of tract called "Dublin," lying next to Lukes Cabbin Branch.
To son Francis, 50 A. out of the tract lying next to the plantation of John Cook.
To 2 sons John and Thomas, the dwelling plantation, whereon I live, being the remainder of the tract called "Dublin's"
To my 4 sons: James, Pierce, Butler Joseph and Hugh, personal
estate to be divided equally among them.
Wife, extx.
Wit: David Linn, Daniel Veers, Wm, Cahill. 29.11

===
Montgomery County Land Records, 1777-1781
Page 118. Power of Attorney, recorded at the request of John Kennedy. I, Thomas Kennedy of Farquear in the Colony of Virginia, farmer, have appointed my trusting and loving brother, John Kennedy of M, my true and lawful atty, to convey my right to 100 acres of land in M on the waters of Rock Crt being part of a tract of land called Dublin, bequeathed to my sd brother, John Kennedy and self by our father, John Kennedy, decd. Signed Oct 21, 1777 - Thos. Kennedy. Wit - Joseph Wilson*, John Crabb. Recorded Mar 13, 1778.
===
Montgomery County Land Records, 1777-1781

page 249. By virtue of a power of atty dated [blank] day of Oct 1778 from Thomas Kennedy for the purposes therein mentioned, hence this indenture, made this Oct 17, 1778 between John Kennedy of M of the one part and David Lynn of M of the other part witnesses that the said John Kennedy for 316L conveys all the tract of land bequeathed to the sd John Kennedy and to Thomas Kennedy his brother by the will of John Kennedy decd, being part of a tract of land called Dublin Resurveyed, lying in M, bounded by the 4th
line of the original tract called Dublin, then to the line that divides the part deeded to David Lynn by Daniel Kennedy, then to the 13th line of the original, then to the last line of the original, then to the line that divides the part deeded formerly to John Cooke by Francis Kennedy, containing about 100 acres, with all the appurtenances and improvements thereunto belonging, except the right of dower of Elizabeth Dawe and the Graveyard about 10 feet square.
Signed - John Kennedy. Wit - Joseph Wilson*, TSprigg Wootton*. Esther Kennedy, wife of the sd John Kennedy, relinquished her right of dower to the within mentioned
===
Thomas Kennedy, born say 1742, married Frances Lucas in St. Paul's Parish on 9 October 1763 [Nicklin, St. Paul's Parish Register, 36]. He was head of a Hampshire County household of 7 "whites" (free people) in 1782 and 7 in 1784 with no dwellings and 2 other buildings [VA:25, 71]. He sold 207 acres in Hampshire County on 11 April 1797, and he and his wife Elizabeth sold property to John Kidwell of Hampshire County on 8 September 1800 [Sage & Jones, Early Records, Hampshire County, 31]. He was taxable in the lower district of Hampshire County, Virginia, from 1782 to 1800: taxable on 1 tithe, 2 horses, and 3 cattle in 1782, 2 tithes from 1789 to 1798, and on 1 tithe in 1800 [PPTL 1782-9, frames 7, 29, 47, 66, 84, 165, 241, 254, 325, 341, 406, 424, 498, 517; 1800-14, frame 38].

Father: John Kennedy b: BEF 1706 in Newport Hundred, Charles County, Maryland
Mother: Elizabeth MNU Kennedy b: BEF 1710

Uses published works by: Jane B. Cotton, Bates, F. Edward Wright, Vernon L. Skinner, Elise Greenup Jourdan, Ralph D. Smith, Dorman, Newman, Helen W. Brown, Barnes, Edward C. Papenfuse, Lois Green Carr, Peden, Brumbaugh, Keddie, Doliante, W. N Hurley, Robert Hall, Scharf, Skordas, G.H.S. King, TLC, N.M. Nugent, Sparacio, Russell; Need Marshall's from the Northern Neck, VA Counties to take DNA tests. {R1a Haplogroup}: Need Professional Genealogy Services? Refer to http://genealogypro.com/fsaunders.html

JEANNETTE R. TICHENOR PAPERS
McCLUNG HISTORICAL COLLECTION

A Copy

John Kennedy Son of Daniel and N. Margarite
his wife was Born December 19th, on Friday
about 3 o'clock in the Morning 1775.
Thos Kennedy was born May 13th on wednesday
about 2 o'clock in the Morning 1778.
Mary Kennedy was born December 22d on
Friday 3 o'clock in the morning 1780
William Kennedy was Born April 1st on
Friday about 3 oclock in the morning 1785.
Sarah Kennedy was Born Feb. 7th on
Thursday about 5 o'clock in the Morning 1788.
Daniel Kennedy was Born August the 2d on
Friday at 3 o'clock in the afternoon 1785.
Elizabeth Kennedy was Born Aug 21st on
Saturday. About 4 oclock in the afternoon 1790
Margarite Kennedy was Born May 10th on
Friday 8 oclock in the morning 1793.
Pollyann Kennedy was Born November 20th on
Friday 12 oclock morning 1795.
Allen Kennedy was Born May 27. on Sunday
3 o'clock Morning 1798
George Washington Kennedy was Born February
14th 1801 about Sunrise.

Notice: This material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17 U.S. Code).

September 15th 1802 Between the hours of four & five in the morning departed this life Daniel Kennedy (Col. Kennedy) Father to the Over written Children.

Daniel Kennedy Son of John and Patience; his wife was Born Sept 23d on wednesday about 3 o'clock in the Evening 1795

Thos. Kennedy Son of John was Born August 21 1797.

William Kennedy was Born July 10: 1799.

John Gamble
Do not know Gamble

JEANNETTE R. TROTTER PAPERS
McCLUNG HISTORICAL COLLECTION

Search

BUILD A FREE WEBSITE OF YOUR OWN ON TRIPOD.

Home Depot® Appliances
Red, White & Blue Savings. Up to 30% Off Major Appliances.

My Family Tree

Francis Hughes Sr History Page

Home
A Brief Family History
Favorite Family Photos
Family Members List Page
Alexander Hughes
Alice Hardage
CeCi McFee
Cecil Hughes
Charles Edwards
Charles Hughes
Columbus Hughes
Dovie Hughes
Edward Hughes
Francis Hughes Sr
Francis Hughes
Gabriella Hansen
Glenda Richardson
Hardeman Hughes
Helen Hughes
Henry George
Henry E. Moore

Francis Hughes Sr

Date and place of birth: c1697 PA near Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Date and place of death: 1777 VA probably Augusta County (present day Rockingham County), Virginia
Names of children: *John Hughes Sr* b bef 1732 PA d 1791 Greene Co, TN sp Sarah ; *Aaron Hughes* b c1734 PA d 1799 Jefferson TN sp Mary Moore ; *Francis Hughes Jr* b c1740 ; *Ingebo Hughes* b. 1730 PA
Names of parents: Charles Hughes b c1665 Wales d c1711 & Rebecca ???
Siblings: John Hughes; Anne Hughes; Rebecca Hughes
Name of spouse: Christine, probably in Pennsylvania, bet. 1720 - 1734, probably near Philadelphia, PA, possibly the daughter of Swan Rambo or Andrew Bird

Memories and Stories

none

Walk In The Son Shine

Hetty Hardage

Jack Hansen

James E Hughes

James H. Hughes

Jessie Hughes

Joe Hardage

Joel Lee George

John Clubb

John Hughes Sr

Johnnie Edwards

Louise Brannon

Margaret Clubb

Martha Hughes

Matilda Hughes

Maydene Hansen

Micah Hansen

Peter Glenn

Priscilla Glenn

General Richard Hughes

Roy Brannon

Ruby Moore

Rufus Brannon

Sarah Hughes

Sarah McGraw

Sharon McMahan

Susan Hughes

Trey Brannon

Virginia George

Walter Brannon, Sr

Walter C Brannon, JR

William A Hughes

Disadvantages of Reverse

Reverse mortgages aren't right for everyone. Learn the downsides.

BUILD A FREE WEBSITE OF YOUR OWN ON TRIPOD.

Search

BUILD A FREE WEBSITE OF YOUR OWN ON TRIPOD.

The world's largest online family history resource.

My Family Tree

John Hughes Sr History Page

Home
A Brief Family History
Favorite Family Photos
Family Members List Page
Alexander Hughes
Alice Hardage
CeCi McFee
Cecil Hughes
Charles Edwards
Charles Hughes
Columbus Hughes
Dovie Hughes
Edward Hughes
Francis Hughes Sr
Francis Hughes
Gabriella Hansen
Glenda Richardson
Hardeman Hughes
Helen Hughes
Henry George
Henry E. Moore

John Hughes Sr

Date and place of birth: bef 1732
Date and place of death: 1791 Greene Co, TN
Names of children: *John Hughes Jr* b c1752 VA d aft 1833 McMinn Co, TN ; *Margaret Hughes* b c1751 d 1816 Rhea co, TN sp Col. Daniel Kennedy ; *Francis Hughes* b c1759 VA d 1841 Bledsoe Co, TN sp Rebecca Allen ; *Aaron Hughes* b c1760/70 d 1841 GA sp Sarah Mackey 24 Apr 1797 Greene co, TN
Names of parents: Francis Hughes Sr b c1697 PA d 1777 VA sp Christine PA
Name of spouse: Sarah

Memories and Stories

John's will left his estate to his wife, Sarah, and, upon her death, to their son, Aaron Hughes. The will does not list other children. Other documents do, however, indicate a relationship to two other children, who could have been either siblings or cousins:

- Margaret HughesMargaret Hughes
- Francis HughesFrancis Hughes

Early Tennessee histories seem to link an addition person to John and Sarah Hughes. A man named John Hughes claimed that he was the brother of Francis of Greene County. This John Hughes completed a Revolutionary War pension application at the age of 80 on Sep. 5, 1832. The application states that he lived in Burke County, North Carolina, at enlistment. The application also states that he later lived in Blount Co TN, before finally settling in McMinn Co TN.

Hetty Hardage
Jack Hansen
James E Hughes
James H. Hughes
Jessie Hughes
Joe Hardage
Joel Lee George
John Clubb
John Hughes Sr
Johnnie Edwards
Louise Brannon
Margaret Clubb
Martha Hughes
Matilda Hughes
Maydene Hansen
Micah Hansen
Peter Glenn
Priscilla Glenn
General Richard Hughes
Roy Brannon
Ruby Moore
Rufus Brannon
Sarah Hughes
Sarah McGraw
Sharon McMahan
Susan Hughes
Trey Brannon
Virginia George
Walter Brannon, Sr
Walter C Brannon, JR
William A Hughes

Two additional daughters attributed to John and Sarah Hughes are:

- Christiana Hughes, b. betw. 1760-1770
- Eleanor Hughes, b. betw. 1765-1770

A man named Francis Hughes and a man named Thomas Hughes fought in the same regiment from North Carolina during the Revolutionary War. A document called *Pierce's Register* lists both names on page 191.

The relationship of John and Sarah Hughes to Margaret, Francis, John and Thomas Hughes bears further study.

John Hughes lived in Augusta Co VA by 1754. John lived and owned land in Frederick County (later organized as part of Shenandoah County), Virginia. He sold one half acre there in the town of Woodstock [Deed Book 12, pages 432-433] in April of 1768 to Mounce Bird, who may have been the brother to the mother of John Hughes.

It is not presently known when John and his wife moved to Greene Co TN. Kay White and others has suggested that they may have lived in Burke County, North Carolina, prior to living in Tennessee. Burke Co NC is where John Hughes' son, Francis Hughes, is said to have enlisted in 3rd NC Regiment, June 1776 (per pension application of Francis Hughes).

Col. Daniel Kennedy, husband of Margaret Hughes, was the executor and witness of the will of John Hughes. His service as executor tends to refute other histories, which have argued that Margaret was the daughter of Francis Hughes, who was born earlier in this line in 1697.

> "Other Hughes of interest who may or may not be related to this family are:
>
> > (1) Andrew, James and Edward Hughes who are on the 1783 Greene Co. Tax List
> >
> > (2) Thomas & David Hughes who along with our Francis are listed in White's "The Kings Mountain Men" as early Watauga settlers & who were with Sevier at Kings Mt. (This Thomas Hughes is quite likely the Thomas found serving in the same company with our Francis.
>
> David Hughes was pensioned in Sullivan Co., TN in 1833 at the age of 82 (born c1751) - we need to have a look at his pension application!!"
> --Kay White, Feb. 18, 1999

Walk In The Son Shine

Disadvantages of Reverse

Reverse mortgages aren't right for everyone. Learn the downsides.

BUILD A FREE WEBSITE OF YOUR OWN ON TRIPOD.

Want to save this? Add it to your tree. SAVE

FrancisHughes-DeedReference-

TomACaulley originally shared this on 1/09/2015

IN THIS TREE

FRANCIS HUGHES

SAVED BY

AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA -
CHALKLEY'S CHRONICLES; Vol 3, PP 260 - 269
DEED BOOK No. 2.

269

Page 13.--4th September, 1747. John Millar (Millan) and wife Hannah to Francis Hughes, late of Lancaster County, Penna., part of 400 acres patented to Thomas Rutherford, of Frederick County, and by him sold to James Gill, late of Augusta; other part in possession of Thomas Moore Teste: Mathew Skeen, Thos. Milsap. Delivered to Abra. (?) Bird, January, 1754.

A copy of an act of Assembly of the "lower counties," probably passed shortly before this time, sets forth that "several Inhabitants of New Castle County have, by the pretence of a Circular line, runn to adjust ye Twelve miles of ye County of New Castle, seperated and withdrawn themselves from the Duties, offices and Taxes of this County, and have by virtue of running of the said line, for which there was neither warr^t^ nor law, associated to and done the Duty of ye neighbouring County." To remedy this evil the act provided for the apprehension and punishment of such offenders by distraint or otherwise.

In council, March 22, 1720, "Upon Consideration of a Petition this Day read at the Board, from sundry persons who call themselves the upper Inhabitants of the West side of the Schuylkill, in these words:

"'To the Honble William Keith, Esqr., Governour of the Province of Pensilvania and to His Honorable Council, The Petition of the upper Inhabitants on the West side of Schuylkill, humbly sheweth,

"'That Whereas the Commissioners for the County of Chester have attempted of late to make us pay taxes in the County of Chester, notwithstanding we have ever since our first Settlement paid our Taxes in the County of Philadelphia.

"'And your humble Petitioners having no Trade with Chester, and seeing it is impossible for us to have any tolerably convenient Road to Chester, by Reason of Rocks and Mountains.

"'And considering that the County of Philadelphia, if bounded by Schuylkill, will not be above seven or eight miles broad at this place by an indifferent Computation, and the County of Chester, if bounded by Schuylkill aforesaid, will be near fifty miles broad by the like computation.

"'And considering that we must carry the Product of our Labour to Market at or near Philadelphia, which is forty or fifty miles, to purchase money to pay our Taxes, and defray the several Charges we shall be incident to by public services if we be taken into Chester County, which will be a very great burthen upon us.

"'The aforesaid Considerations your humble Petitioners hope are sufficient reason for us to pray your Hon^rs^ that the Counties may be divided. And that if possible we may be (as heretofore) Inhabitants in the County of Philadelphia, tho' on the west side of Schuylkill; And your Pet^rs^ as in Duty bound will ever pray, &c.'

"Signed by Israel Robeson, Francis Hughs, Henry Bell, John Sinclair, John Rumford, and about forty psons more.

"It is ordered that the Surveyor General search his Office, and make Report to this Board of what appears from thence concerning the Division of the two Counties of Philadelphia & Chester from each other. Also, that He and James Steel report in like manner as far as they are capable, who or how many of the subscribers to the said Petition are seated on the west side of Schuylkill, and upon what Tracts of Land and how long they have been possessed of the same, upon which Report this Board may proceed further upon the Petition presented to them."

Unfortunately, the names of the petitioners are not all given, so that we cannot compare them with the assessment list of that period. In the assessment made about the close of the year 1720, the "Inhabitants upon Schoolkill above the french Creek" were these:

who call themselves the upper Inhabitants of the West side of the Schuylkill, in these words:

"'To the Honble William Keith, Esqr., Governour of the Province of Pensilvania and to His Honorable Council, The Petition of the upper Inhabitants on the West side of Schuylkill, humbly sheweth,

"'That Whereas the Commissioners for the County of Chester have attempted of late to make us pay taxes in the County of Chester, notwithstanding we have ever since our first Settlement paid our Taxes in the County of Philadelphia.

"'And your humble Petitioners having no Trade with Chester, and seeing it is impossible for us to have any tolerably convenient Road to Chester, by Reason of Rocks and Mountains.

"'And considering that the County of Philadelphia, if bounded by Schuylkill, will not be above seven or eight miles broad at this place by an indifferent Computation, and the County of Chester, if bounded by Schuylkill aforesaid, will be near fifty miles broad by the like computation.

"'And considering that we must carry the Product of our Labour to Market at or near Philadelphia, which is forty or fifty miles, to purchase money to pay our Taxes, and defray the several Charges we shall be incident to by public services if we be taken into Chester County, which will be a very great burthen upon us.

"'The aforesaid Considerations your humble Petitioners hope are sufficient reason for us to pray your Hon^rs that the Counties may be divided. And that if possible we may be (as heretofore) Inhabitants in the County of Philadelphia, tho' on the west side of Schuylkill; And your Pet^rs as in Duty bound will ever pray, &c.'

"Signed by Israel Robeson, Francis Hughs, Henry Bell, John Sinclair, John Rumford, and about forty psons more.

"It is ordered that the Surveyor General search his Office and make Report to this Board of what appears from

http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/h/u/g/David-M-Hughes/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-1546.html

Francis (G2) Hughes (son of Charles (G1) Hughes and Rebecca) was born Abt. 1697 in near Philadelphia, Lancaster, PA, and died 1777 in prob Augusta Co., VA. He married Christina on Bet. 1720 - 1734 in prob Philadelphia, PA.

Includes NotesNotes for Francis (G2) Hughes:
Francis is named in the will of his father, Charles Hughes, in 1711. He is listed with brother John and sisters Rebeckah (Rebecca) and Ann.
John is apparently the older brother as he is given the 200 acres of land owned by Charles.

In 1720, Francis is a signatory to a petition requesting that the area on the south side of the Schuylkill river - in the area of Robeson township - be brought into the jurisdiction of Philadelphia County instead of Chester County. He must have been close to 21 years old by
1720. I have therefore estimated a birth date of 1697-1700. Israel Robeson was also a signer of the petition.

Francis is listed on the tax rolls of Chester County, PA as resident in Coventry township in 1725 and 1726.

In the Quarter Sessions minutes for August 5, 1729 in Lancaster County, PA, Francis is appointed by the court as "Constable of Robinson
(Robeson) township".

Francis is mentioned in the Cocalico township Quarter Sessions docket (1729-1742).
In the Quarter Sessions minutes for August 5, 1735 in Lancaster County, PA, Francis is mentioned in a petition as follows: "Several Inhabitants of the Township of Robinson praying a Road may be laid out Beginning at the most Convenient place near the Sinking Spring on Tolpehoken Road thence by Widdow Jones's, James Lewis's the Saw Mill and ffrancis Hugh's plantation into the Cocalico Road. Thence to the County line in order to Joyn a Road Leading by Millers Mill to Philadelphia".

In the same minutes for court held May 4, 1735: "ffrancis Hughs to appear and prosecute Jno Rogers for assault and battery". The minutes further state "John Rogers: Stealing one Bay Gelding to the Vallue of Six pounds belonging to ffrancis Hughs. Found guilty. Ordered to make restitution, fined six pounds plus costs & Moreover Receive on his bare back twenty one Lashes".

There are other mentions in these court minutes of Francis as a member of the jury, etc.

In the May, 1735 minutes of Cocalico township there is a petition for "a Road from Jacob Smiley's near Kits Miller's Mill to Francis Hughes' on Schuylkill; thence to Campbell's Ford".

Marjorie Shields (a Hughes family researcher) made notes which indicated a reference to Francis: "1735 - Thomas Hughes dec'd Lancaster Co. PA wife Elizabeth, children Elisha, Thomas, Deborah, and David. Mentioned in deed of Francis in Lancaster Co. PA. His wife married Edward Mitchell and moved to Cecil County Maryland." I do not have this deed and know of no other connection between Francis and Thomas. Since Thomas is not listed in Charles' will, I presume he is not a brother of Francis. It is possible that he is a brother to Charles who came over from Wales.

From the records I have, it appears to me that Marjorie is referring to a mention of a Thomas Hughes who witnessed a deed in Lancaster County in 1751. The exact record from "Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Deed Abstracts - Deed Books 'A' through 'M'" compiled by R. Thomas Mayhill is as follows: "(deed book) C99 William Bird (ironmaster) and w Bridget (Britchet) of Robeson tp enf. to Samuel Sealy (ironmaster) of Robeson tp 1,200 pounds (currency). 194 acres Robeson tp: Francis Hughes, Victor Naily, w. side Hay Creek. Also, 80 acres Robeson tp: William Bird; Also, 111 acres Robeson tp: Israel Robeson; Also, 75 acres Robeson tp: Enock Flowers; Also 226 acres Robeson tp: on Six Pence Creek; Also 204 acres

Robeson tp: No. adjacent owners shown; Also Robeson tp: William Bird Part of 1,341 acres patented 16 March 1749 to William Bird (part of 243 acres)..... (deed book) C103 (same descriptions as above plus this note:) 29 May 1751 Joseph David, Thomas Hughes J14 4 Jul '51.

I believe the Thomas Hughes above is only coincidentally mentioned here. This does not appear to have any particular significance regarding family relationships. There is, however, a good possibility that a Thomas Hughes is somehow related to our family. There are numerous mentions of a Thomas in close proximity to our family.

1736 Francis Hughes patent in Lancaster Co. PA 194 acres on Haycreek (at the Schuylkill river). Francis is listed as "Francis Hughes late of Victor Nailey". Victor Nailey was a settlement not far from present Birdsboro.

A Francis Hughes is listed on the tax rolls of Chester County, PA as a resident in West Caln township in 1747. This may have been a place of temporary residence for Francis after he sold his land to William Bird and before moving to Virginia.

Francis' property on the Schuylkill was located in Lancaster County until 1752 when that part of the county became Berks County.

1746 - Francis Hughes "yeoman" and his wife Christian sell their "two hundred acres and the allowance" to William Bird for the sum of 280
pounds "current money of Pennsylvania". The sale is recorded in Berks County, PA Deed Book 7, page 486. (Note: Yeoman: a freeholder of a class below the gentry who worked his own land, a small land owner, an attendent or manservant in a royal or noble household, an assistant or subordinate (Webster's). Most likely a small land owner in the deed above.

Francis (73) bought prop in Augusta Co. VA in 1747. Deed Book No. 2 p. 13 - "4th September, 1747. John Millar (Millan) and wife Hannah of
Augusta County for the sum of 60 pounds sold to Francis Hughes, late of Lancaster County of the province of Pennsylvania 200 acres in Augusta County being a part of 400 acres patented to Thomas Rutherford, of Frederick County, and by him sold to James Gill, late of Augusta; other part in possession of Thomas Moore. Teste: Mathew Skeen, Thos. Milsap. Delivered to Abra. (?) Bird, January, 1754."

I DON'T BELIEVE I HAVE SEEN ANY RECORD WHICH MENTIONS CHRISTINA AFTER THE SALE OF THE PROPERTY IN PENNSYLVANIA TO BIRD. THIS COULD INDICATE THAT: 1. SHE DIED BEFORE FRANCIS LEFT FOR VIRGINIA. 2. THE FRANCIS WHO BUYS LAND IN VIRGINIA IS NOT THE SAME FRANCIS WHO WAS MARRIED TO CHRISTINA 3. SHE IS SIMPLY NOT MENTIONED IN THE RECORDS (WAS IT USUAL TO MENTION THE WIFE'S NAME IN PURCHASE OF LAND?)

Note that the reference above includes the words "late of Lancaster County of the province of Pennsylvania". This, when combined with the timing of the PA sale and the VA purchase, is a strong indication that the Francis who buys property in Augusta Co. VA is the same as the son of Charles of PA.

Note that the delivery of the deed to Abraham Bird (who was a son of Andrew Bird) probably indicates a close family relationship. (I speculate that Christina may have been a sister or aunt to Abraham Bird). Abraham later (in 1779) proved the will of Francis. This is first indication of a Francis in Augusta Co. VA. He probably came from Penn to Va in late 1746 or early 1747.

Chalkley's Vol I p. 43: 9/21/1750 Francis Hughes - one old wolf head. p. 46 Robt. McClenachan qualified sheriff 8/27/1751. Francis Hughes complains Robt. McClenachan has taken him up as a runaway. I wonder if this could be the Francis "Jr." who is listed in the militia roster in 1767? If Francis Jr. is the son of Francis (G2), he would probably have been born about 1736 or so. This would make him about 15 years old in 1751. This is a strange situation. Robert McClenachan and Francis had both lived in the area for three or four years and should have known each other well enough to avoid this mistake. Peter Wilson suggests that this error may have been caused by his surname. Notice had been posted by

Thomas Dansie of King William County for a runaway servant named William Hughes. (Chalkley I, p 46,47).

"Genealogies of Va. Families" p. 138 - Francis Hughes buys 225 a. in Augusta Co. on NR of Shenando. 17 Mar 1756. (also mentioned on p. 354 of Va. Historical Mag. vol 34. The date on this record appears to be in error. This 225 acres was surveyed for Francis Hughes March 27, 1750. It is adjacent to the original 200 acres he bought in 1747.

Henning's Statutes at Large Vol 7 p. 204 - 13 shillings paid to Aaron Hughes and Charles Hughes as wages in militia of Albemarle Co. VA
9/1758. "back wages due from Geo II 'an act for the defence of the frontiers of this colony, and for other purposes therein mentioned". This would give this Aaron a birthdate before 1740 (if he was at least 18 yrs old in 1758). Note the existance of a Charles Hughes, possibly a
grandson of Charles and Rebecca (?). During the upheaval caused by the frequent indian attacks in the 1750's many settlers temporarily left the Shenandoah valley and moved to safer ground to the east. It is possible that this Aaron and Charles were part of our family and had enlisted in Albemarle county after moving there for safety. It is also possible that they were members of the Hughes families in Albemarle who may or may not be related to our family.

Some notes on the French and Indian War:

From 1754 to 1758, heavy Indian attacks occurred in the Shenandoah Valley in Virginia and along the Catawaba River in NC. From October, 1754 to the end of 1756, these assaults resulted in the deaths of at least 68 persons in the Shenandoah Valley. In 1757 and 1758, at least 49 settlers were killed, five wounded, and 86 taken prisoner. During the period around 1756 to 1759, many people fled Rowan County, NC to safety east of the Yadkin River. Peace finally came about 1761.

Francis was listed as overseer of roads in Augusta Co. VA in 1751. In 1752 Francis signs a petition about rerouting a road by his place in
Augusta Co. VA.

Francis is shown still owning prop bought from Millar in 1768 when his land was processioned. Valentine Sevier is shown as a neighbor.
In 1767 Francis Hughs is named in the processioning of property in Augusta Co.

Militia records indicate that Aaron Hughes, John Hughes, and a Francis Hughes, Jr. are listed as delinquents under Captain Andrew Bird's
company for missing a muster on April 16, 1767. The term "Jr." for Francis Hughes, Jr. does not necessarily indicate that he is a son of
Francis (G2). It is not likely, however, that he is a grandson of Francis (G2). Aaron would only be about 32 years old at this time and John would only be about 35. He could be a son of John (G2) the brother of Francis (G2), but I have no information proving conclusively that
John (G2) was even present in Virginia. I suspect that "Jr." is the son of Francis (G2) and was born after Aaron and John. This would give him a birthdate of about 1738 to 1740 and making his age at this time to be in his late twenties. If this is the case, it would seem that it is impossible for the Francis who served at King's Mountain to be the son of Francis (G2). Francis of King's Mountain stated in his pension application that he was born in 1759. He would have only been 8 years old at the time of the militia muster mentioned above. I believe Francis of King's Mountain was of the next generation and was probably the son of Aaron (G3) or John (G3).

In 1777 Francis died in Augusta Co. VA with Aaron as administrator of his estate. David Grey speculated that there may also have been a son Moses who named his sons Francis, Aaron, and Thomas. The court records of Bortetourt or Augusta Co. VA indicate that 26 July 1779 "Will of Francis Hughes proved and Aaron Hughes qualifies executor." This seems to put Aaron in VA at that time. Note that the Aaron of Botetourt Co sold his land in 1783 to Brewer Reeves and left for Tennessee.

Francis Hughes is listed in 1766 under "Supernumeraries" in the VA court records. There is also an Aaron Hughs listed as a supernumerary" in the same record in 1766. Aaron (G3) would have been 31 years old at this time. Could he be supernumerary because of the military service listed above? I need to ask someone who knows about this.

We need to check for his will in Augusta Co. Va in 1777 to see if he names children. (I checked for Va wills at Clayton Library in Houston
and could not find any will for him on microfilm there). Harry Long of New Market, VA told me he had checked the library in Richmond without success. I intend to check further. John Henton was the bondsman (10,000 pounds) for the will of Francis. Henton was the son of George Henton who purchased land in 1717 very near the land owned by Francis and Christina. They apparently attended the same church in Douglassville (Morlatton) as Francis and Christina. John Henton was probably a friend of Francis in Pennsylvania who later moved to Virginia as did Francis. John Henton was also a neighbor to John Hughes (son of Francis) in VA.

David Grey (a genealogist and apparently related to the Hughes family) stated in his notes that historians speculate that this Francis had
children Francis, John, David, and Thomas - and that they were all at the battle of King's Mountain. I am not so sure about this. I believe Francis and Christina had children Aaron (b1735), Francis, Jr. (bc1740), and John (bc1732) plus some others (Moses, etc.).

Note that at least two of Francis' children are born between 1730 and 1740 in PA.

In will of Thomas Hughes (733) who died in 1765 "in a weak and declining condition", sons listed are Thomas, John, FRANCIS, Anthony, Matthew, William, and Thomas the younger. Is it possible this could be a son of Francis (73)???? He died in Orange Co. VA. Augusta Co. was formed from Orange Co. in 1738-1745.

Also note that the children of Charles Hughes (575) - Francis and John - could be the right age to be in Augusta Co. in 1740/1750.

After reviewing all of the facts, I have not found any mention of the Francis who moves to VA conclusively tied to a wife Christina. There is
simply no mention of a wife's name in Virginia. We need to find the records of the sale of the 200 acres and the 225 acres of land on the
south fork of the Shenandoah which Francis bought in 1747 and 1750. If his wife is still alive when the land is sold, her name would appear on the sale documents.

More About Francis (G2) Hughes:
Miscellaneous: +.
Residence: 1777, Augusta County, VA.

More About Francis (G2) Hughes and Christina:
Marriage: Bet. 1720 - 1734, prob Philadelphia, PA.

Includes NotesMarriage Notes for Francis (G2) Hughes and Christina:
It is speculated that Christina was the daughter of Swan Rambo or Andrew
Bird. Since the first record of a child is the baptism of Aaron in
1734, she could have married Francis as late as 1733. He would have
been about 36 years old by then.

Children of Francis (G2) Hughes and Christina are:

+Ingebo Hughes, b. Abt. 1730.
+John (G3) Hughes, b. Bef. 1732, ,,PA, d. July 07, 1791, ,Greene Co., TN.

+Aaron (G3) Hughes, b. 1735, Morlatton (Douglassville), Berks County, PA, d. March 22, 1799, Jefferson, Tennessee.

Margaret Hughes, b. September 06, 1739, ,Lancaster or Chester Co., PA.

+Francis (G3) Hughes, b. Abt. 1740, ,,PA.

In the mane of god Amen Charles Hughs being wake in body and perfect & Sound in memory and understanding praised be the mane of god for it i make this my Last Will and testament in manner and form following on the ninth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eleven---------- first I will make Rees a Bedenward and my wife Rebekah Hughs to be my whole executors and give them full power over my Children and Estate both Real and Personal and dispose of them in manner and form following~~~~Secondly I leave and bequeath unto my wife Rebekah Hughs my in(blotch)ent on this place Where i Live with all my Stock in horses cows sheep hoggs and what Ever they be and my household goods and thirdly I Leave my Son Francis Hughs one halfe of my Coopers tools fourthly I leave my Son John Hughs the other halfe of my Coopers tools and all my Carpinders tools and two hundred acres of land or the sel the sd land and lay the money at use till he comes of age---------- as for my Daughters Rebekah and Ann I Leave it to their mother to give them What She Seeth fit and this being my Last will and testament this 9th day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eleven
as witness my hand and seale

Sealed and delivered in ye
presence of Rees Abenward
and Edward Rees

his
Charles Hughs
/\
mark

vvvv

In the mane of god Amen Charles Hughs being wake in body and perfect & Sound in memory and understanding praised be the mane of god for it i make this my Last Will and testament in manner and form following on the ninth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eleven---------- first I will make Rees a Bedenward and my wife Rebekah Hughs to be my whole executors and give them full power over my Children and Estate both Real and Personal and dispose of them in manner and form following~~~~Secondly I leave and bequeath unto my wife Rebekah Hughs my in(blotch)ent on this place Where i Live with all my Stock in horses cows sheep hoggs and what Ever they be and my household goods and thirdly I Leave my Son Francis Hughs one halfe of my Coopers tools fourthly I leave my Son John Hughs the other halfe of my Coopers tools and all my Carpinders tools and two hundred acres of land or the sel the sd land and lay the money at use till he comes of age---------- as for my Daughters Rebekah and Ann I Leave it to their mother to give them What She Seeth fit and this being my Last will and testament this 9th day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eleven
as witness my hand and seale

Sealed and delivered in ye
presence of Rees Abenward
and Edward Rees

his
Charles Hughs
/\
mark

vvvv

Thomas Sutton
his
John # Hugh
mark

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here
Advertisement

Charles Hughes

Memorial Photos Flowers

Learn about sponsoring this me

Birth: 1665
Denbigh, Wales
Death: 1711
Philadelphia County
Pennsylvania, USA

Charles' parents are unknown at this time, but they may be Valentine & Fortune (Gwilym) Hughes. He was born abt 1665 in Denbighshire, Wales and came to America aboard the ship "Vine", sailing from Dolyserre (aka Dolserau) Wales and arriving in Philadelphia PA on 17 Jul 1684. To pay for his transport, Charles was a servant for three years to David David and his sister Katherine, also from Denbighshire.

Charles made his living as a cooper and carpenter. By the time he married Electa Rebecca Judson in 1695 in Radnor Twp, Delaware Co PA, he was an established farmer. Rebecca was also from Wales.

Children with Rebecca:
1) Francis Alexander Hughes Sr (1697-1779), m: Christina Jonasson.
2) Rebecca Hughes (b: 1699)
3) Anne Hughes (b: 1701)
4) John Hughes (b. abt 1704)

Philadelphia Wills, Book C, pg. 295:
[Note: transcription by myself]
"In the name of god Amen Charles Hughs being wake in body and perfect & sound in memory and understanding praise be thename of god for it i make this my Last Will and

Add a
for this

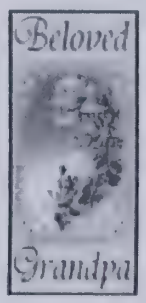
testmanet in manner and form following on the ninth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eleven.
First I Will make Rees ap edward and my wife Rebekah Hughs to be my Whole Executors and give them full power over my Children and Estate both Real and Personal and dispose of them in manner and form following --
Secondly I leave and bequeath unto my wife Rebekah Hughs my improvment on this place Whence I live with all my stock in horses & mares & Cowes Sheep hoggs and what Ever they be and my household goods and thirdly I Leave my Son Francis Hughs one halfe of my Cropers tooles fourthly I leave my Son John hughs the other halfe of my Cropers tooles and all my Carpindery tooles and tow hundred acres of land on the Southe sd: land and lay the money att use till he comes to age ----
as for my dear daughters Rebekah and Ann I Leave it to theyr mother to give them that shee seeith fit and this being my Last will and testament this 9th day of deceb'r in the year of our lord one thousand seven hundred and Eleven as with my hand and Seale
Sealed and Delivered in ye pressenceof Rees ab edward and Edward Rees.

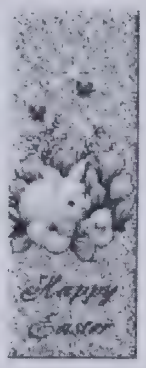
his
Charles Hughs
mark

May 2 - 1712 Personally appeared Rees A bedward & Edward Rees Which be the foregoeing Will ye _____ witness the said Rees Ab edward on This solemn affirmation and the Edward Rees on his Oath Did Declare they Saw Charles Hughes test & Sign Seale _____ & Declared the foregoeing Writeing to be his Last Will & testament ___ at the Doeing thereof he was of Sound Mind & Memory to ye best of their Understanding.

_____
_____"

[last signature illegible along with other words; will update memorial if they can be determined





There are 1
Click here t

at a later time]

Charles is my 8th paternal Gr-Grandfather through his son Francis Hughes Sr (1697-1779).

Family links:
Spouse:
Rebecca *Judson* Hughes (1675 - 1747)

Children:
Francis Alexander Hughes (1697 - 1779)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Unknown

Created by: Bonnie's Daughter
Record added: Apr 01, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 50543371

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Charles Hughes

2,431 **Death Certificates** found for **Charles Hughes**

1, fo

8,787 **Birth Certificates** found for **Charles Hughes**

3 fo

12,759 **Vital Records** for **Charles Hughes**

Privacy Statement and Terms

50543371_1426733889.jpg (JPEG Image, 1113 × 2163 pixels) - Scale..http://image2.findagrave.com/photos/2015/76/50543371_1426733889.jpg

In the name of god Amen I Charles Hughes being sick
in body and perfect & sound in memory and understanding
praised be the name of god for it I make this my Last
will and testament in manner and form following on the
ninth day of decemb in the year of our Lord one thousand
seven hundred and Eleven

First I will make Rees a Edward and my wife Rebekah
Hughes to be my whole Executors and give them full
power over my Children and Estate both Real and
Personal and disposed in manner and form following
Secondly I leave and bequeath unto my wife Rebecka Hughes
my ingrosment on this place whom I live with all my stock
in hoofs Corn Hogs hogs and not Everything be mine
horses and goods and thirdly I leave my Son Francis Hughes
one half of my Coopers tools fourthly I leave my Son John Hughes
the other half of my Coopers tools and all my Carpenters
tools and two hundred acres of land on the Sol the said land
and lay the money till he Comes to age
to bring up my daughters Rebekah and Ann I leave them
their mother to give them what she pleases and this
being my Last will and testament this 9th day of
in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eleven
December witness my hand and Seale

Sealed and Delivered in the presence of Rees a Edward and Edward Rees

Charles his mark Hughes

[illegible]

Francis Hughes

b.Abt. 1697 near Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

d.1777 Augusta County, Virginia

Spouse and Children

H. **Francis Hughes** Abt 1697 - 1777

W. Christina Unknown Est 1700-1712 -

m. Bef. 1730

1. Ingebo Hughes Abt 1730 -
2. John Hughes, of Linville Creek Abt 1731 - 1791
3. Aaron Hughes, of the Cowpasture 1735 - 1799

Facts and Events

Name	Francis Hughes	
Gender	Male	
Birth?	Abt. 1697	near Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Marriage	Bef. 1730	Poss. Pennsylvania to Christina Unknown
Death?	1777	Augusta County, Virginia
Probate?	26 July 1779	Augusta County, Virginia

Francis Hughes was one of the Early Settlers of Augusta County, Virginia

Contents

1 Early Land Acquisition in Augusta County, VA
2 Estate Records of

Welcome to **Old Augusta**

Early Settlers Beverley Manor Borden's Grant

Francis Hughes
3 Records of Francis Hughes in Augusta County, VA
4 Information on Francis Hughes

.The Tapestry

Families | Old Chester | OldAugusta | Germanna
New River | SWVP | Cumberland | Carolina Cradle
The Smokies | Old Kentucky

Register
Data
Maps
Places
Library
History
Index

Early Land Acquisition in Augusta County, VA

Acquisition of Land from *Chalkley's*:

- Page 13.--4th September, 1747. John Millar (Millan) and wife Hannah to Francis Hughes, late of Lancaster County, Penna., part of 400 acres patented to Thomas Rutherford, of Frederick County, and by him sold to James Gill, late of Augusta; other part in possession of Thomas Moore Teste: Mathew Skeen, Thos. Milsap. Delivered to Abra. (?) Bird, January, 1754. *(Note: based upon other records listed below, this land is located near Brock's Creek, a tributary of the South River a branch of the Shenandoah River).*

Estate Records of Francis Hughes

- 26 July 1779 - Will of Francis Hughes proved and Aaron Hughes qualifies executor.

Records of Francis Hughes in Augusta County, VA

From Chalkley's Augusta County Records:

- Vol. 1 - 1750 - Linvell's Creek petitioners for a road leading from Brock's Creek to ye Market Road by **Francis Hughes's** and from thence to Fredericksburg: Jonathan Douglas, James Claypoole, Rees Thomas, William Smith, William Claypoole. John Miller, Robert Williams.
- Vol. 1 - NOVEMBER 27, 1750. Page (488) **Francis Hughes**--one old wolf head.
- Vol. 1 - MAY 28, 1751. - (577) **Francis Hughes** appointed road surveyor.
- Vol. 1 - AUGUST 28, 1751. - (181) **Francis Hughes** complains that Ro. McClenachan has taken him up as a runaway servant and seized his horse; order Francis to be released, but to pay Robert 10 sh. for keeping and feeding his horse.
- Vol. 1 - MAY 20, 1752. - (247) Petition of inhabitants of Linvil's Creek. These persons to clear a road from Brock's Creek to **Francis Hughes's**, thence to the main road leading to Fredericksburg: Jonathan Duglass, Wm. Smith, John Miller, James Claypole, Wm. Claypole, Ro. Williams, Rees Thomas.
- Vol. 2 - 1779--July 26th, Abraham Smith qualifies Sheriff. **Will of Francis Hughes proved and Aaron Hughes qualifies executor**. Francis McBride bound to Grand Jury for speaking treasonable words. Will of George Zimmerman, alias Carpenter, proved; Ann, George, and Adam Zimmerman qualify executors.

Information on Francis Hughes

From "Papers read before the Lancaster County Historical Society, Volume 25", by Lancaster County Historical Society:

"Francis Hughes, late of Lancaster County, Pa.," bought from John Miller 200 acres of land on North River, in Augusta County, Va., Sept. 4, 1747. Deed Book 2, p. 11.

Notes from Familytreemaker site of D. Michael Hughes of Ingram, Texas: *(added with Mr. Hughes permission)*

Francis is named in the will of his father, Charles Hughes, in 1711. He is listed with brother John and sisters Rebeckah (Rebecca) and Ann. John is apparently the older brother as he is given the 200 acres of land owned by Charles.

In 1720, Francis is a signatory to a petition requesting that the area on the south side of the Schuylkill river - in the area of Robeson township - be brought into the jurisdiction of Philadelphia County instead of Chester County. He must have been close to 21 years old by 1720. I have therefore estimated a birth date of 1697-1700. Israel Robeson was also a signer of the petition.

Francis is listed on the tax rolls of Chester County, PA as resident in Coventry township in 1725 and 1726.

In the Quarter Sessions minutes for August 5, 1729 in Lancaster County, PA, Francis is appointed by the court as "Constable of Robinson (Robeson) township".

Francis is mentioned in the Cocalico township Quarter Sessions docket (1729-1742). In the Quarter Sessions minutes for August 5, 1735 in Lancaster County, PA, Francis is mentioned in a petition as follows: "Several Inhabitants of the Township of Robinson praying a Road may be laid out Beginning at the most Convenient place near the Sinking Spring on Tolpehoken Road thence by Widdow Jones's, James Lewis's the Saw Mill and ffrancis Hugh's plantation into the Cocalico Road. Thence to the County line in order to Joyn a Road Leading by Millers Mill to Philadelphia".

In the same minutes for court held May 4, 1735: "ffrancis Hughs to appear and prosecute Jno Rogers for assault and battery". The minutes further state "John Rogers: Stealing one Bay Gelding to the Vallue of Six pounds belonging to ffrancis Hughs. Found guilty. Ordered to make restitution, fined six pounds plus costs & Moreover Receive on his bare back twenty one Lashes".

There are other mentions in these court minutes of Francis as a member of the jury, etc.

In the May, 1735 minutes of Cocalico township there is a petition for "a Road from Jacob Smiley's near Kits Miller's Mill to Francis Hughes' on Schuylkill; thence to Campbell's Ford".

Marjorie Shields (a Hughes family researcher) made notes which indicated a reference to Francis: "1735 - Thomas Hughes dec'd Lancaster Co. PA wife Elizabeth, children Elisha, Thomas, Deborah, and David. Mentioned in deed of Francis in Lancaster Co. PA. His wife married Edward Mitchell and moved to Cecil County Maryland." I do not have this deed and know of no other connection between Francis and Thomas. Since Thomas is not listed in Charles' will, I presume he is not a brother of Francis. It is possible that he is a brother to Charles who came over from Wales.

From the records I have, it appears to me that Marjorie is referring to a mention of a Thomas Hughes who witnessed a deed in Lancaster County in 1751. The exact record from "Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Deed Abstracts - Deed Books 'A' through 'M'" compiled by R. Thomas Mayhill is as follows: "(deed book) C99 William Bird (ironmaster) and w Bridget (Britchet) of Robeson tp enf. to Samuel Sealy (ironmaster) of Robeson tp 1,200 pounds (currency). 194 acres Robeson tp: Francis Hughes, Victor

Naily, w. side Hay Creek. Also, 80 acres Robeson tp: William Bird; Also, 111 acres Robeson tp: Israel Robeson; Also, 75 acres Robeson tp: Enock Flowers; Also 226 acres Robeson tp: on Six Pence Creek; Also 204 acres Robeson tp: No. adjacent owners shown; Also Robeson tp: William Bird Part of 1,341 acres patented 16 March 1749 to William Bird (part of 243 acres)..... (deed book) C103 (same descriptions as above plus this note:) 29 May 1751 Joseph David, Thomas Hughes J14 4 Jul '51.

I believe the Thomas Hughes above is only coincidentally mentioned here. This does not appear to have any particular significance regarding family relationships. There is, however, a good possibility that a Thomas Hughes is somehow related to our family. There are numerous mentions of a Thomas in close proximity to our family.

1736 Francis Hughes patent in Lancaster Co. PA 194 acres on Haycreek (at the Schuylkill river). Francis is listed as "Francis Hughes late of Victor Nailey". Victor Nailey was a settlement not far from present Birdsboro.

A Francis Hughes is listed on the tax rolls of Chester County, PA as a resident in West Caln township in 1747. This may have been a place of temporary residence for Francis after he sold his land to William Bird and before moving to Virginia.

Francis' property on the Schuylkill was located in Lancaster County until 1752 when that part of the county became Berks County.

1746 - Francis Hughes "yeoman" and his wife Christian sell their "two hundred acres and the allowance" to William Bird for the sum of 280 pounds "current money of Pennsylvania". The sale is recorded in Berks County, PA Deed Book 7, page 486. (Note: Yeoman: a freeholder of a class below the gentry who worked his own land, a small land owner, an attendent or manservant in a royal or noble household, an assistant or subordinate (Webster's). Most likely a small land owner in the deed above.

Francis (73) bought prop in Augusta Co. VA in 1747. Deed Book No. 2 p. 13 - "4th September, 1747. John Millar (Millan) and wife Hannah of Augusta County for the sum of 60 pounds sold to Francis Hughes, late of Lancaster County of the province of Pennsylvania 200 acres in Augusta County being a part of 400 acres patented to Thomas Rutherford, of Frederick County, and by him sold to James Gill, late of Augusta; other part in possession of Thomas Moore. Teste: Mathew Skeen, Thos. Milsap. Delivered to Abra. (?) Bird, January, 1754."

I DON'T BELIEVE I HAVE SEEN ANY RECORD WHICH MENTIONS CHRISTINA AFTER THE SALE OF THE PROPERTY IN PENNSYLVANIA TO BIRD. THIS COULD INDICATE THAT: 1. SHE DIED BEFORE FRANCIS LEFT FOR VIRGINIA. 2. THE FRANCIS WHO BUYS LAND IN VIRGINIA IS NOT THE SAME FRANCIS WHO WAS MARRIED TO CHRISTINA 3. SHE IS SIMPLY NOT MENTIONED IN THE RECORDS (WAS IT USUAL TO MENTION THE WIFE'S NAME IN PURCHASE OF LAND?)

Note that the reference above includes the words "late of Lancaster County of the province of Pennsylvania". This, when combined with the timing of the PA sale and the

VA purchase, is a strong indication that the Francis who buys property in Augusta Co. VA is the same as the son of Charles of PA.

Note that the delivery of the deed to Abraham Bird (who was a son of Andrew Bird) probably indicates a close family relationship. (I speculate that Christina may have been a sister or aunt to Abraham Bird). Abraham later (in 1779) proved the will of Francis. This is first indication of a Francis in Augusta Co. VA. He probably came from Penn to Va in late 1746 or early 1747.

Chalkley's Vol I p. 43: 9/21/1750 Francis Hughes - one old wolf head. p. 46 Robt. McClenachan qualified sheriff 8/27/1751. Francis Hughes complains Robt. McClenachan has taken him up as a runaway. I wonder if this could be the Francis "Jr." who is listed in the militia roster in 1767? If Francis Jr. is the son of Francis (G2), he would probably have been born about 1736 or so. This would make him about 15 years old in 1751. This is a strange situation. Robert McClenachan and Francis had both lived in the area for three or four years and should have known each other well enough to avoid this mistake. Peter Wilson suggests that this error may have been caused by his surname. Notice had been posted by Thomas Dansie of King William County for a runaway servant named William Hughes. (Chalkley I, p 46,47).

"Genealogies of Va. Families" p. 138 - Francis Hughes buys 225 a. in Augusta Co. on NR of Shenando. 17 Mar 1756. (also mentioned on p. 354 of Va. Historical Mag. vol 34. The date on this record appears to be in error. This 225 acres was surveyed for Francis Hughes March 27, 1750. It is adjacent to the original 200 acres he bought in 1747.

Henning's Statutes at Large Vol 7 p. 204 - 13 shillings paid to Aaron Hughes and Charles Hughes as wages in militia of Albemarle Co. VA 9/1758. "back wages due from Geo II 'an act for the defence of the frontiers of this colony, and for other purposes therein mentioned". This would give this Aaron a birthdate before 1740 (if he was at least 18 yrs old in 1758). Note the existance of a Charles Hughes, possibly a grandson of Charles and Rebecca (?). During the upheaval caused by the frequent indian attacks in the 1750's many settlers temporarily left the Shenandoah valley and moved to safer ground to the east. It is possible that this Aaron and Charles were part of our family and had enlisted in Albemarle county after moving there for safety. It is also possible that they were members of the Hughes families in Albemarle who may or may not be related to our family.

Some notes on the French and Indian War:

From 1754 to 1758, heavy Indian attacks occurred in the Shenandoah Valley in Virginia and along the Catawaba River in NC. From October, 1754 to the end of 1756, these assaults resulted in the deaths of at least 68 persons in the Shenandoah Valley. In 1757 and 1758, at least 49 settlers were killed, five wounded, and 86 taken prisoner. During the period around 1756 to 1759, many people fled Rowan County, NC to safety east of the Yadkin River. Peace finally came about 1761.

Francis was listed as overseer of roads in Augusta Co. VA in 1751. In 1752 Francis

signs a petition about rerouting a road by his place in Augusta Co. VA.

Francis is shown still owning prop bought from Millar in 1768 when his land was processioned. Valentine Sevier is shown as a neighbor. In 1767 Francis Hughs is named in the processioning of property in Augusta Co.

Militia records indicate that Aaron Hughes, John Hughes, and a Francis Hughes, Jr. are listed as delinquents under Captain Andrew Bird's company for missing a muster on April 16, 1767. The term "Jr." for Francis Hughes, Jr. does not necessarily indicate that he is a son of Francis (G2). It is not likely, however, that he is a grandson of Francis (G2). Aaron would only be about 32 years old at this time and John would only be about 35. He could be a son of John (G2) the brother of Francis (G2), but I have no information proving conclusively that John (G2) was even present in Virginia. I suspect that "Jr." is the son of Francis (G2) and was born after Aaron and John. This would give him a birthdate of about 1738 to 1740 and making his age at this time to be in his late twenties. If this is the case, it would seem that it is impossible for the Francis who served at King's Mountain to be the son of Francis (G2). Francis of King's Mountain stated in his pension application that he was born in 1759. He would have only been 8 years old at the time of the militia muster mentioned above. I believe Francis of King's Mountain was of the next generation and was probably the son of Aaron (G3) or John (G3).

In 1777 Francis died in Augusta Co. VA with Aaron as administrator of his estate. David Grey speculated that there may also have been a son Moses who named his sons Francis, Aaron, and Thomas. The court records of Bortetourt or Augusta Co. VA indicate that 26 July 1779 "Will of Francis Hughes proved and Aaron Hughes qualifies executor." This seems to put Aaron in VA at that time. Note that the Aaron of Botetourt Co sold his land in 1783 to Brewer Reeves and left for Tennessee.

Francis Hughes is listed in 1766 under "Supernumeraries" in the VA court records. There is also an Aaron Hughs listed as a supernumerary" in the same record in 1766. Aaron (G3) would have been 31 years old at this time. Could he be supernumerary because of the military service listed above? I need to ask someone who knows about this.

We need to check for his will in Augusta Co. Va in 1777 to see if he names children. (I checked for Va wills at Clayton Library in Houston and could not find any will for him on microfilm there). Harry Long of New Market, VA told me he had checked the library in Richmond without success. I intend to check further. John Henton was the bondsman (10,000 pounds) for the will of Francis. Henton was the son of George Henton who purchased land in 1717 very near the land owned by Francis and Christina. They apparently attended the same church in Douglassville (Morlatton) as Francis and Christina. John Henton was probably a friend of Francis in Pennsylvania who later moved to Virginia as did Francis. John Henton was also a neighbor to John Hughes (son of Francis) in VA.

David Grey (a genealogist and apparently related to the Hughes family) stated in his notes that historians speculate that this Francis had children Francis, John, David, and Thomas - and that they were all at the battle of King's Mountain. I am not so sure about this. I believe Francis and Christina had children Aaron (b1735), Francis, Jr. (bc1740), and John (bc1732) plus some others (Moses, etc.).

Note that at least two of Francis' children are born between 1730 and 1740 in PA.

In will of Thomas Hughes (733) who died in 1765 "in a weak and declining condition", sons listed are Thomas, John, FRANCIS, Anthony, Matthew, William, and Thomas the younger. Is it possible this could be a son of Francis (73)???? He died in Orange Co. VA. Augusta Co. was formed from Orange Co. in 1738-1745.

Also note that the children of Charles Hughes (575) - Francis and John - could be the right age to be in Augusta Co. in 1740/1750.

After reviewing all of the facts, I have not found any mention of the Francis who moves to VA conclusively tied to a wife Christina. There is simply no mention of a wife's name in Virginia. We need to find the records of the sale of the 200 acres and the 225 acres of land on the south fork of the Shenandoah which Francis bought in 1747 and 1750. If his wife is still alive when the land is sold, her name would appear on the sale documents.

(Source: http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/h/u/g/David-M-Hughes/index.html)

Retrieved from "http://www.werelate.org/wiki/Person:Francis_Hughes_%286%29"

Category: Early Settlers of Old Augusta

This page was last modified 05:25, 4 October 2012.
Text is available under the Creative Commons Attribution/Share-Alike License; additional terms may apply. See Terms of Use for details.
Privacy policy About WeRelate Disclaimers

Don't
Reduce
Timelin
Intregra
Solution
First-in-M
Scale Ma
Direct Co
Sourcing
Innovative
Packaging
Global Cli
Chain Ma
Cata
Challe

John Hughes, of Linville Creek

b.Abt. 1731 Prob. Pennsylvania

d.7 July 1791 Greene County, Tennessee

Parents and Siblings

F. Francis Hughes Abt 1697 - 1777

M. Christina Unknown Est 1700-1712 -
m. Bef. 1730

1. Ingebo Hughes Abt 1730 -
2. **John Hughes, of Linville Creek** Abt 1731 - 1791
3. Aaron Hughes, of the Cowpasture 1735 - 1799

Spouse and Children

H. **John Hughes, of Linville Creek** Abt 1731 - 1791

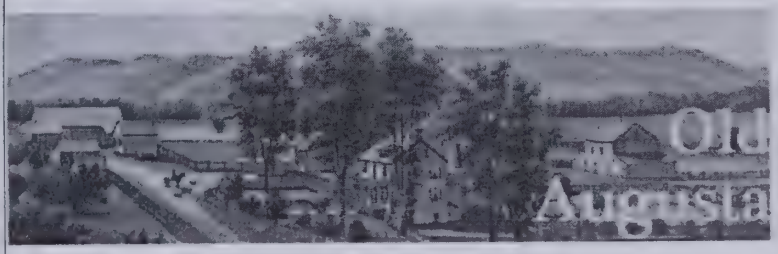
W. Sarah Unknown Bef 1735 -
m. Abt. 1752

Facts and Events

Name	John Hughes, of Linville Creek	
Gender	Male	
Birth?	Abt. 1731	Prob. Pennsylvania
Marriage	Abt. 1752	Prob. Augusta County, Virginia to Sarah Unknown
Death?	7 July 1791	Greene County, Tennessee

John Hughes was one of the Early Settlers of Augusta County, Virginia

Contents
1 Early Land Acquisition in Augusta County, VA
2 Records of John Hughes in



.....The Tapestry

Families Old Chester OldAugusta Germanna

Welcome to **Old Augusta**

Early Settlers
Beverley Manor
Borden's Grant
Register

Early Land Acquisition in Augusta County, VA

Acquisition of Land from *Chalkley's*:

- John Hughes acquired a patent of land "at the Watering Spring of Linvel's Creek" of at least 224 acres, prior to 1768, as shown in the record below:

Disposition of Land from *Chalkley's*:

- Page 220.--5th November, 1768. John Hughes and Sarah ( ) to **Joseph Lear (Lair)**, £80, 224 acres at the Watering Spring of Linvel's Creek, by patent. Teste: Andrew Bird, Matthias Lair, Edward Sampson. Delivered: your father Mathias Lair, 25th June, 1771.

Records of John Hughes in Augusta County, VA

From Chalkley's Augusta County Records: *(Note: Since there were other John Hughes' in Augusta County, some of these records may not belong to this John Hughes)*

- Vol. 2 - Page 122.-- August, 1753: Joseph James, son of Wm. James, deceased, bound to **John Hughes**.
- Page 349.--26th July, 1753. Thomas Moore and Mary to Samuel Newman, Smith Creek. From Fairfax to Newman and by Newman to Moore, 200 acres. Teste: Wm. Carrel and **John Hughes**.
- Page 28.--28th June, 1758. Peter Moser's estate settlement, by Michael Mallow, allowed 19th May, 1761--To Cathron Moser, Jno. Hopkins, Danl. Love, James McDole, Jno. Wright, Fardrick Kestor, Jacob Harper, Andrew Arewen, Powl Shaver,

Eaform Love, Nickles Hofman, Edward McGary. (2nd vendue held 8th November, 1758?) To Alex. Miller, James McGill, Jno. McCoy. (3d vendue held 3d October, 1760.) Credit by Patterkole money received on Peter Moser's account. From Jno. Madison, from George Caplinger, from Henry Carr, from Captain Cartley (Keartley), Capt. Abraham Smith (patterole money), from Captain Smith, for provender; from Captain Smith, on account of Wm. Wood; from Jno. Hogleer; from Capt. Ephraim Love, for provender and paterrole (patrol) money; from Capt. Smith, patterole money. Paid Jacob Rolman, paid Daniel Smith for clorking, paid Fredk. Opp for schooling, paid Fredk. Easter for salt and store goods, paid Johnson Hill for weaving, paid **John Hughes**, paid Stephen Conrad, the blacksmith.

- Page 176.--13th August, 1759. John Marshall, of Orange County, North Carolina, to Wm. Preston, £50, 203 acres in two surveys on Catawba Creek of James River; corner Burden's patent line, top of Mount Hadley. Teste: **Jno. Hughes**.
- Vol. 1 - NOVEMBER 19, 1760. - (429) **John Hughes**--six old wolves heads assigned him.
- Vol. 1 - NOVEMBER 17, 1761. - (106) County Levy. To John Porter, wolf; Francis Graham, wolf; John McKamy, wolf; **John Hughes**, wolf; John Cunningham, jailer.
- Page 150.--24th February, 1762. James Leister's estate, appraised by **Jno. Hughes**, Sampson Mathews, Mathew Reed.
- Page 193.--27th September, 1762. John Wright's will--To wife, Lidy; to eldest son, Abraham, 300 acres called Ball Hill; to second son, James, 175 acres patented in name of testator's father, James Wright, and 30 acres adjoining the Bald Hill part of the Bear Wallow; to child wife is big with, remainder of Bear Wallow tract; to daughters, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, Janet, Easter and Lydia Wright, tract called Perish Lines; to third son, Joshua, 170 acres; to farther son, John, infant. Executors, wife Lydia and Daniel Smith. Teste: Michael Warren, **Jno. Hughes**, Egniar Virden. Proved, 18th November, 1762, by Micliael Warren and Egniar Virden. Executors qualified, with Jno. Bowyer.
- Vol. 1 - SEPTEMBER, 1763 (A). A. P. Henry, Jr., vs. J. Oliver.--Account for merchandise, 1759. Sworn to by P. Henry, Jr., in Hanover, before John Henry, 7th October, 1760, and acknowledged to be just to **John Hughes**, 20th July, 1761, by James Oliver.
- Vol. 1 - MAY 18, 1768. - (150) Witness from Hanover: **John Hughes**.
- Vol. 1 - AUGUST 23, 1768. - (464) **John Hughes**, returned no inhabitant.
- Vol. 1 - NOVEMBER 20, 1772. - (448) Mathias Lair vs. John Gratton.--Order for leave to add Aaron Hughes and **John Hughes** as parties.

- Page 197.--16th August, 1774. Joseph Lair to Andrew Lair, his brother, 224 acres patented to **John Hughes** and by him conveyed to, 5th November, 1768; 224 acres patented to said Lair 14th July, 1769, on Linvil's Creek.

Information on John Hughes

Notes from Familytreemaker site of D. Michael Hughes: *(added with permission, includes some speculation about certain possible relationships in the Hughes Family)*

This seems to be the son of Francis (G2). The first mention of him is in the ledgers of the Coventry Forge where his father Francis is credited for "work done by your son John at the damm" in 1743. I have indicated his date of birth as "before 1732", but believe it was no later than 1730 as he was surely at least 13 years old when working "at the damm" of the forge in 1743. After the sale of his land in Pennsylvania, Francis moved to the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia.

In the records of Frederick County, VA (which is just north of the place where Francis purchased his land on the north fork of the Shenandoah in 1747), a John Hughes binds himself in consideration of 17 Pounds to Andrew Campbell to serve him during the space of 17 months. This agreement was in March of 1747, a few months before Francis concluded his purchase of land. I suspect John was old enough to work (probably about 16 by then) and took this job to support himself when his parents moved to Virginia. His brother Aaron was only 12 years old at this time.

The same records show that Andrew Campbell concluded the purchase of a plantation of four hundred acres "adjoining the county line" one day after John signed the agreement to work for him. I would think John's help was needed by Campbell to work the plantation. We need to determine the location of this property and determine what county line was referred to.

In 1752 (Records of Frederick County) a John (J) Hughes signs as a witness to a lease of 252 acres by George Johnston, Gentleman, of the County of Frederick, to George Washington of County of King George. The most interesting thing about this transcript is that it shows John's signature as "John (J) Hughes". The transcript of John's will indicated the same (J) as part of the signature. As explained below, this occured because his signature in the will was made with the left side of the cursive capital letter 'H' slightly separated from the rest of the letter. It would be interesting to examine the original signature on this lease to compare it with the signature on the Green County will. This might prove whether this is our John Hughes.

From "Apprentices of Virginia 1623-1800" by Harold B. Gill, Jr. (p. 132): A Joseph James of Augusta Co. VA is apprenticed to a John Hughes. The beginning date for the apprenticeship was August 1, 1753. Joseph's father was shown as William James, deceased. The ending date of the apprenticeship was unspecified. This information came originally from the Augusta Parish Vestry Book 1746-1780 p. 122.

Again in the records of Frederick County (Shenandoah County Deeds by Amelia Gilreath Page 267 25 May, 1780), a 'lease and release' is done between John Hughes to Mounts (Mounce) Bird for 1/2 acre of land designated as lot #75 in the town of Woodstock. John's mother is speculated to be the daughter of Andrew Bird. She would

therefore be a sister to Mounce Bird. Here John is selling a town lot to a person who is speculated to be his uncle. This activity above would seem to indicate that John may have been a resident of Frederick County until 1768. This area of Frederick County became Shenandoah County in 1772.

(From "Settlers by the Long Grey Trail"): "On the 26 July 1753, Thomas Moore and Mary his wife deeded 200 acres of land on Smiths Creek to Samuel Newman. This land had originally been obtained from Fairfax by Newman who in turn sold it to Moore. "Teste: Wm. Carrel and John Hughes" (See, Augusta County Deed Book No. 5, p. 349, Chalkley, Vol. III, p. 315) This was the year that the county line between Augusta and Frederick was finally adjusted, but at that the land was evidently outside of Fairfax's territory. Note that 4 Sept 1747 Thomas Moore was listed as in possession of other part of 400 acres which was purchased by Francis H (73) from John Millar. Here we have a John Hughes witnessing a sale in 1753 from a man who owned land next door to Francis (73). This also means this John must have been born prior to 1732, which fits perfectly with our estimated birth date of John, son of Francis (G2). He could, of course, be the brother of Francis (G2) whose location in the 1750's I have not determined.

The term "processioning" means to go out and remark property lines. From "Settlers by the Long Grey Trail" p. 163, is recorded: 'On the 8th of March (1748) Daniel Harrison and Morgan Bryan (the Bryan of Bryan's settlement in NC?), reported .....processioned for Thomas Moore, present Francis Hughs; processioned for John Miller, present Thomas Hughes, Thomas Moore; processioned for Thomas Moore, present Francis Hughes;...,etc. (This is from the Augusta Parish Vestry Book, pp 4, 19, and 23; Chalkley, Vol II, p. 435). Note the mention of Morgan Bryan. This may be the same Morgan Bryan who appears at the Yadkin River with Edward Hughes. Note: I need to know more about Thomas Hughes mentioned above. Could he be a son of Francis? This doesn't seem possible as Francis seems to be having children in the 1730's. On the other hand, he can't be a brother of Francis because he is not mentioned in the will of Charles. He might be the nephew of Francis, a son of John (G2). Jeanne Bowman had him shown as a son of Francis (G2).

I have shown this John (G3) Hughes to be the father of Francis of King's Mountain only because I cannot work out any other good possibility. I have no proof that John is the father of Francis. There is no record indicating that the Francis who moved from Pennsylvania to Virginia had a son named Francis.

In "Carolina Cradle" there is a statement that "In December, 1746, Edward Hughes purchased a tract of land in the valley of Virginia (for 25 pounds Pennsylvania money) on Wallings Creek, a branch of the North Shenandoah (witnesses to this transaction were Samuel Bryan, Morgan Bryan, Jr., and John Ellis). He was still there in the fall of 1747 but removed to the Yadkin (probably with the Bryans) in 1748."

From "Apprentices of Virginia 1623-1800" by Harold B. Gill, Jr. page 132: A James Joseph is apprenticed in Augusta County, VA to John Hughes with a beginning date of 08/01/1753. James father was Williams James who was deceased. James was apprenticed to John to learn a trade as a cooper. The source for this information was the Augusta Parish Vestry Book (1746-1780) page 122. This note is particularly interesting in that it specifies a trade. Remember that Charles (G1) was a cooper and willed his coopers tools to his son John (G2). This may be an indication that John (G2) was living in Augusta County in 1753. This seems likely since John (G3) would be only

about 21 years old in 1753 and would probably not be taking in an apprentice. It could also mean that both John (G2) and Francis (G2) continued their father's vocation and Francis (G2) passed on his knowledge to his son John (G3).

In 1754 John Hughes received 150 acres of land on Timber Ridge above Timberville (see survey). John (G3), son of Francis (G2), would have been about 24 years old at this time. I have visited this property. It is located high on the ridge and is currently planted in part with apple trees. It is not particularly good farm land. It is almost directly across the river from Francis' land on the north fork of the Shenandoah. This land is about 12 miles southwest of Woodstock. I do not know whether or not John ever lived on this property.

Based on the 1830 census of Overton Co. TN, John and Sarah's son Aaron was born between 1760 and 1770. This would have been about the same time as the purchase of the property at Linville's Creek. It is possible that John and Sarah could have been born as late as 1748 or so and still have a child and property at this time. If they married late, they could have been 30 years old or so and have been born about 1740. In either case, this would raise questions about whether this is the John who acquired 150 acres on Timber Ridge in 1754. If he acquires this property in 1754 at minimum age of 20, he would have been born before 1734 and would have been 34 years old when he buys the property at Linville Creek.

I need to determine where John was residing between 1754 and 1768. Remember that this is the time of severe indian attacks in the Shenandoah valley and the time when a John Hughes was listed as a "long hunter" with Daniel Boone and others. The long hunters hunted and explored Kentucky and Tennessee from 1760 to 1775. (See 'Early Adventurers on the Western Waters' by Kegley - page 83) In Deed Book 12, pages 432 and 433, it is recorded that John Hughes sold 1/2 acre of land in the town of Woodstock, VA. to Mounts Bird in April of 1768. George Ruddell, Richard Campbell, and Burr Harrison were witnesses.

I believe this answers the mystery about the parents of Francis Hughes who fought at King's Mountain, NC and was very active in the early formation of the state of Tennessee. In his Revolutionary War pension application of 1833, Francis Hughes (of King's Mountain) stated that he was born in 1759 in "Shenandoah County, VA". Shenandoah County was formed from Frederick County in 1772. Woodstock is therefore in what would have been referred to as Shenandoah County in 1833 when Francis made his pension application. I have found no other record of a Hughes owning land in Shenandoah County. Francis (G2) only owned land in Augusta/Rockingham county. I believe this suggests that Francis of King's Mountain was the son of John Hughes, not Francis Hughes. This would make Francis the brother of Aaron (G4) who marries Sarah Mackey in Tennessee.

I would like to have more evidence of John and Sarah's presence in Shenandoah County between 1759 and 1768 to feel comfortable about this conclusion. Aaron (G3) owned land in Augusta/Rockingham County just south of the Shenandoah County line. I have no evidence that he would have ever lived in Shenandoah County.

Augusta County, VA Deed book 15, p 220, dated 5 November 1768 - 224 acres (which had been patented to John Hughes) was conveyed to Joseph Lair by John Hughes and Sarah Hughes. This land was on a branch of Linville Creek and was adjacent to the land owned by the Lincoln family. Witnesses to the transaction were Andrew Byrd, Matthias Lair, and Edward Sampson. A further reference to this transaction can be

found in Augusta County, VA Deed book 22, page 197, dated 16 August 1774 when the property was sold by Joseph Lair to his brother Andrew Lair.

The sale of John's land at Linville Creek and the town lot at Woodstock may represent the date for John and Sarah leaving Va. Aaron who married Sarah Mackay was born 1760/1770 according to census records and would have been less than 10 years old at this time.

Francis Hughes is also listed in the 1768 settlers of Augusta Co. (Augusta Parish Vestry Book, p.444). From 2V366: A John Hughes is listed as one of the Virginia troops in the Continental Line.

A John Hughes is listed in HENNINGS STATUTES AT LARGE as a member of the Augusta Co., VA militia in 1758.

FROM: COLONIAL SOLDIERS OF THE SOUTH 1732-1774 by Murtie Jane Clark p. 919 Accounts of pay due the companies in Col. Geo. Gabriel Powell's Battalion in the 1759 Cherokee Expedition, signed by the commanding officer 1/15/1760 Nr. 25 - Private John Hughes p. 895 and p. 928 (10/11/1759 & 1/15/1760) accounts of pay due. p. 940 "A list of Granville County Detachment under Capt. John McPherson, drafted 11/8/1759 and discharged 1/8/1760 - Private John Hughes (Granville Co. is in NC) If our John Hughes is in VA in 1768, selling property to Joseph Lair, this must refer to another John. This seems to relate to the Hughes family which is present in the Caswell County, NC area and which may or may not be related to us.

p. 985 "Composite List of Oglethorpe's Soldiers and Settlers" - John Hughes, Independent Company 1749-1764. Highland Independent Company, Darien (?) What is this reference to Darien (?). Also listed a Charles Hughes and a Thomas Hughes. This is a reference to a Charles Hughes for which I have no other information. Note that a Thomas Hughes is also mentioned in the processioning of land in Augusta Co. in 1748.

p 998 Muster Roll of Capt Thomas Goldsmith's Co. of Independent Foot, on duty in SC and GA 8/25/1756 - 10/24/1756. Pvt. John Hughs stationed Augusta & Fort Moore. Again, this must refer to another John. Is our John Hughes the John Hughes who was a "Long Hunter"? A John Hughes accompanied Dr. Thomas Walker on his expedition.

In 1753 a John is a witness to a deed for Thomas Moore in Augusta Co. VA Augusta Parish Vestry Book p. 122 __Aug, 1753: Joseph James, son of Wm. James, deceased, bound to John Hughes.

On September 27, 1762, John Hughes, Egniar Virden and Michael Warren were witnesses to the will of John Wright. John Wright was a son of James Wright. John left his land at Ball Hill, Bear Wallow and Perish Lines to his wife, Liddy, sons Abraham, James, Joshua, and John, and to daughters Elizabeth, Mary Sarah, Janet, Easter and Lydia. Executors were his wife, Lydia, and Daniel Smith. The will was proven on November 18, 1762. (Chalkley III, p. 73). I believe this refers to another family.

In "Maryland Marriage 1734-1777" p. 94 a John Hughs, Jr. is shown married to a Sarah Day Wright on 19 Feb. 1767 (2 BA-230). These references are probably just a coincidence. If the John Hughes who witnesses the will above is John (G3), it is possible that the Sarah who marries John (G3) is a daughter of John Wright. I need to check Chalkley and determine the location of these places mentioned in the will.

In Chalkley's "Records of Augusta Co." Vol 3, p. 478: "p. 220 of Deed Book No. 15 is

sale on 5 Nov 1768 by John Hughes and wife Sarah ( ). There is a ( ) indicating a name is shown on the deed for Sarah. Check this in Augusta Co. Deed Books. I have one transcript where it indicates this was signed as Sarah (her mark) Hughs.

Washington Co. - County Court Minutes: Grand Jury indicted "John Hughs for living in fornication with widow Jones." May 21st 1782. I think these were Washington Co. NC minutes. Washington Co. NC covered all of the present state of Tennessee and parts of western NC. Also note that another John Hughes (lawyer) played a prominent role in the early development of east Tennessee. There also appears to be at least one other John Hughes present in this area at this time. This reference could be to any of these John Hughes.

In the Greene Co. (TN) Court Minutes for 1783 - 1799: "A deed of conveyance from Robt. Blackburn to John Hughes for one hundred and fifty acres of land was duly proven by the oaths of Francis Huges & Dan Kenedy & the Sale or'd to be rec'd." This is recorded in the May 1784 minutes for "Greene County and State of North Carolina" This may give us the date that John and Sarah moved to TN.

On Jan 12, 1803, Moses Hughes purchased 88 acres of land on the Southside of Chuckey River from Aaron Hughes & Sarah (Mother of Aaron? or wife of Aaron?) 24-55. In 1798 this land was shown in the name of John Hughes, Sr. in Capt. Reese Gullock's company. Since John (J) Hughes died in 1791, I am not sure what to make of this mention of John Hughes, Sr. I suppose it is possible that the land continued to be listed in his name after his death. His wife Sarah and son Aaron did continue to live on it and it is likely that the tax record simply continued in his name.

On page 32 Greene County Deed Book 4: Indenture 14 Aug 1788 John Hughs and Joseph Parks, 100 pounds paid, 150 acres in Greene County on Horse Creek, waters of Lick Creek. Land granted Robert Blackburn, Grant 337 at Fairfield, 24 Oct 1782. Signed also by Sarah Hughs. Witnesses: John Newman, Francis Johnston. Reg 2 Sept 1789

In the same court minutes: "One other from Michael Rawlings to Moses Hughes dated April 12th. 1791 for 100 acres of land was duly proven by the oaths of Asahel Rawlings and John Hughes and admitted to the record". (August 1791 Session). Another entry from the court minutes: "One other from Johnston Nelson to John Hughs Senr. dated December 27th. 1794 for eighty eight acres of land was duly proven by the oath of William Wilson and admitted to record." Note that this mentions a John Hughes who was alive after the death of John, father of Aaron who married Sarah Mackey. The reference to "Senr." could refer to a son John or that there was another related John who was younger than this person. It most likely refers to the deceased John (G3) Hughes. The "Senr" does not necessarily mean he had a son John Jr.

On page 69 Greene County Deed Book 4 Indenture 4 Aug 1789 Thomas Johnston and Francis Johnston (relationship not stated), ___ pounds paid, tract in Greene Co., NC, Lying on Lick Creek, beginning at corner to JOHN HUGHES, and containing 150 acres.

I have a number of references to a John Hues who acquires property on Buffeloe Creek in Washington County, TN about 1783. This John Hues is a lawyer from Rutherford County, NC. He may be related, but I don't think he is the John who married Sarah.

It appears that John owned property and may have lived in the town of Woodstock for some time prior to his sale of land there in 1768 to Mounts (Mounce) Bird. If John's

mother was Christina Bird, Mounce would have been John's cousin. Mounce was the son of Andrew Bird and Magdalene Jones (daughter of Mounce Jones). Mounts was married to Clara Ruddell in Shenandoah County in about 1758. Mounce and Clara would have been married about 10 years when they bought the 1/2 acre in Woodstock from John. When referring to these records, it should be noted that 'Mounce' was also referred to as 'Moses' in some documents.

John Hughes is listed as a voter in Washington County, NC at Jonesboro as follows: "The under written names are the persons who voted at the election for the county of Washington on the third Fryday and Saturday in August 1786, at the Court house in Jonesborough." The names included John, several Gillaspies, and Seviers. This information is from "Tennessee Ancestors", Vol. 5, p. 88 August 1989.

Note that there is a long time span between the sale of 224 acres of land on a branch of Linville Creek in Augusta County, VA and the first evidence of John and Sarah in Tennessee - at least 10 or 12 years. It is probable that they moved to North Carolina as did so many other people from that part of Virginia. We need to do more research on the presence of John and Sarah Hughes in North Carolina from 1768 to 1783.

Another point of information which needs further research is the appearance in the "Order Book 1772-1774 - Shenandoah County" abstracted by Amelia C. Gilreath of a suit between "John Hughs & Isaac Hughs, executors of John Hughs, deceased (plaintiff) versus Joseph Puch, Gentleman (defendant). This suit listed on page 200 of the order book with a date of 28 September, 1773. Who is this John Hughs who is deceased as of 1773? Is this our John (G2)? If so, the John who goes to Tennessee and dies in 1791 (currently designated as (G3)) had a brother named Isaac. It would also solve the mystery about what happened to John (G2). Is there a will available in Frederick/Shenandoah county for this John? There are also suits listed in Order Book 1781-1784 of Shenandoah County (p. 221, 29 August 1783) involving a John Hughs as a defendant in a suit with Adam Teabo. Would this be our John (G3)? A William Hughes is also listed in these county records. Is he another son of John (G2)?

A will dated 7 Jul 1791 in "Greene County - Territory South of the River Ohio" Wife, Sarah, and son, Aaron, to receive all my estate her lifetime, then to him. Executor: Daniel Kennedy. Witnesses: Dan Kennedy, John McDonald. Signed: John J. Hughes

What happened to Sarah who was still alive? I have a note that the John McDonald who witnessed the above will married Eleanor Hughes 5 Jan 1790 (just before the will was witnessed). This could indicate that Eleanor was a sister to Aaron and a daughter of John and Sarah.

The above note was from the transcribed (typed) court records of Greene County. In July, 1992 my sister Marianne and I visited the courthouse in Greeneville and viewed the original will. A mistake was made in transcribing. John did not sign with the initial "J." The transcriber misread the left side of the capital letter 'H' in Hughs as the letter 'J'. (See note about signature above).

Source: http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/h/u/g/David-M-Hughes/index.html

Retrieved from "http://www.werelate.org/wiki/Person:John_Hughes_%2895%29"

Category: Early Settlers of Old Augusta

This page was last modified 01:58, 30 August 2013.
Text is available under the Creative Commons Attribution/Share-Alike License; additional terms may apply. See Terms of Use for details.
Privacy policy About WeRelate Disclaimers

Charles Hughes and Rebecca Hughes MNU

Charles Hughes and Rebecca Hughes MNU

Husband **Charles Hughes**

```
      Born: Abt 1665 - Denbighshire, Wales
      Died: Abt 1711 - Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
    Buried:

  Marriage: 1695 - Radnor Township, Pennsylvania
```

Noted events in his life were:

• Immigration [477], On the Ship *Vine*, 1684 - From Wales to Pennsylvania

Transcribed by David Anderson (dandersn@c-zone.net), a member of the
Immigrant Ships Transcribers Guild, 23 December 1999:

Doleyshere*(Dolesororen), Merionethshire (Wales), England to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 17 July 1684:

Passengers arriving on the ship *Vine* of Liverpool, William Preeson, Master, sailing from Doleyshere*(Dolesororen), Merionethshire, England with a large party bound for the Welsh Tract, and arrived at Philadelphia 17 July 1684.
Columns represent: names, occupation or family relationship, country to which they severally belong, country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

1* Dr. Griffith Owen doctor Prescoe,Lancashire, England Philadelphia
2 Sarah Owen wife Prescoe,Lancashire, England Philadelphia
3 Robert Owen son Prescoe,Lancashire, England Philadelphia
4 Sarah Owen daughter Prescoe,Lancashire, England Philadelphia
5 Elinor Owen daughter Prescoe,Lancashire, England Philadelphia
6 Louise Owen Prescoe,Lancashire, England New Castle Co.,PA
7* Mr. Owen Prescoe,Lancashire, England Philadelphia
8* Mrs. Owen Prescoe,Lancashire, England Philadelphia
9* Rees Jones farmer Llangelynin,Merioneth,England Philadelphia
10 David Davis Derbyshire, England Philadelphia
11 Katharine Tidey Derbyshire, England Philadelphia
12 Mary Tidey Derbyshire, England Philadelphia
13 Charles Hughes servant Derbyshire, England Philadelphia
14* Hugh Harris weaver Montgomeryshire, England Philadelphia
15 Daniel Harris Montgomeryshire, England Philadelphia
16 John Richards Montgomeryshire, England Philadelphia
17 Sarah Richards wife Montgomeryshire, England Philadelphia
18 Hannah Richards daughter Montgomeryshire, England Philadelphia
19 Bridget Richards daughter Montgomeryshire, England Philadelphia
20 Susan Griffith servant Montgomeryshire, England Philadelphia
21* Margaret Edwards wife Montgomeryshire, England Philadelphia
22 Margaret Edwards daughter Montgomeryshire, England Philadelphia
23 Martha Edwards daughter Montgomeryshire, England Philadelphia
24 Alexander Edwards son Montgomeryshire, England Philadelphia
25 Thomas Edwards son Montgomeryshire, England Philadelphia
26 Rees Prees Radnorshire, England Philadelphia
27 Ann Prees wife Radnorshire, England Philadelphia
28 Mary Prees daughter Radnorshire, England Philadelphia
29 Sarah Prees daughter Radnorshire, England Philadelphia
30 Phebe Prees daughter Radnorshire, England Philadelphia
31 Richard Prees son Radnorshire, England Philadelphia
32 John Prees son Radnorshire, England Philadelphia
33* Jane Evans widow Radnorshire, England Philadelphia
34 Mary Evans daughter Radnorshire, England Philadelphia
35 Alice Evans daughter Radnorshire, England Philadelphia

36 Sarah Evans daughter Radnorshire, England Philadelphia
37 Elizabeth Evans daughter Radnorshire, England Philadelphia
38 Joseph servent Radnorshire, England Philadelphia
39 Anne Jones Carmarthenshire,England Philadelphia
40 Ann Jones daughter Carmarthenshire,England Philadelphia
41 William M. Preeson Merionothshire, England Philadelphia
42 Robert Owen Derbyshire, England Philadelphia
43 Jeane Owen wife Derbyshire, England Philadelphia
44 Lewes Owen son Derbyshire, England Philadelphia
45 Ann Owen maid Derbyshire, England Philadelphia
46 Edward Edwards servent Derbyshire, England Philadelphia
47 Loury Edwards maid Derbyshire, England Philadelphia
48 Margaret Edwards maid Derbyshire, England Philadelphia
49 Hannah Watt maid Derbyshire, England Philadelphia
50 Richard Turner Shropshire, England Philadelphia
51 Margaret Turner wife Shropshire, England Philadelphia
52 Rebecca Turnner wife Shropshire, England Philadelphia

Transcriber's Notes:

1 Dr. Griffith Owen brought with him seven servents
7 Mr. Owen: the father of Dr. Griffith Owen
9 Rees Jones: also known as Rees John William
14 Hugh Harris: also had Harry as surname
21 Margaret Edwards: wife of Alexander Edwards
33 Jane Andrews: no point of origin given

*The name of the town of origin of the departure, Doleyshire, Marionethshire, was unable to be located by the transcriber. I question
whether or not this is Denbigh/Dinbych, (Welch)/Denbigshire which was a
former county next to Merionethshire or if it's Dolgelly, a town just below Merionth and it appears on the map to be in Merionethshire.

• Biographical Note 1462, Charles Hughes

Information from **D. Michael Hughes**:

Charles Hughes was a Quaker from Wales. Drawn by promises of William Penn, Charles took passage on the ship *Vine* to Philadelphia in 1684. The passage was paid for by David Davis, to whom he was indentured. Upon completion of the indenture, Charles received a 50 acre Penn grant.

His future wife, **Rebecca,** came over on the same ship. Charles inherited 200 acres from his friend Thomas Evans. They lived on the Schuykill River. His son **John** inherited the land on his death, as well as the coopering tools of his father's trade. The will is dated 1711 and was probated 1712, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

• Biographical Note [1462], Speculation on the Life of Charles & Rebecca Hughes

This is a direct quote from the excellent research of **David Michael Hughes**:

Charles Hughes was born about 1665 in Denbighshire, Wales, and died 1711 in Philadelphia Co., PA. He married **Rebecca** in Radnor township, PA.

Notes for Charles Hughes:

The first direct ancestor of our family to come to America is **Charles Hughes** of Wales. It is possible that other members of Charles' family had already traveled to America. In fact, there are several "Hughes" in the Welsh groups of Quakers who preceded Charles. At some point it would be useful to investigate their origin. Records in Wales may provide some information about this.

Charles Hughes was on the ship *Vine* of Liverpool which sailed from Dolyserre (Dolserau) an estate on the Wnion River in Wales, and arrived Philadelphia 17.7 mo 1684. He was listed as a manservant of David Davis who came with his sister Katherine and her daughter Mary Tidey (Tudor). Charles had 3 years to serve. They all apparently came from Denbighshire in Wales. It is near Dolgules (Dolgellau) in

Merionethshire Wales.

There were 96 passengers listed on the ship. On the same voyage was Rees Jones who was from Llanglynin. Other passengers on the voyage were from Machinleth or Manhinteth (Machynlleth) in Montgomeryshire. Dr. Griffith Owen was also on this voyage. Griffith Owen was apparently the son of Robert Owen, the famous Quaker leader who lived at Dolserau.

Charles' date of birth is estimated based on an assumption he was probably in his twenties when he sailed.

Another account of the voyage of **Charles Hughes** to America is in *Emigrants to Pennsylvania*, edited by Michael Tepper. Under the chapter headed "A Partial List of the Families who Arrived at Philadelphia Between 1682 and 1687" are the following comments, page 7: "It may surprise some of our readers to learn of the number of servants brought out by the early settlers. This is no doubt greatly increased by the liberal terms which Penn offered to emigrants. The advantages offered to those who would bring servants and those who would come as such were equal. Each was to have fifty acres when the servant's time should expire. Nor did the word servant as used here necessarily imply a person who was to perform menial duties. On the contrary, they were often farm hands or skilled mechanics, in some cases of the same social position as their masters, in others they were no doubt overseers to act for purchasers who remained in England, a measure suggested by Penn in his first proposals to purchasers and which he subsequently found reasons to regret."

In fact, Charles' will establishes that he was a cooper and carpenter and became a successful farmer.

Ibid, p. 10: "William Preeson Mr (master) of the Vine of Leverpoole arrived the 1th day of the 7 mo. 1684 At Philadelphia ffrom Dolyserne near dolgules in Merionothshire. Robert Owen & Jeane his wife and Lewes their sone, one servt Boy named Edward Edwards for 8 years & 4 serv't Maids named Loury Edwards for 4 yrs. Margaret Edwards for 4 yers. Ann Owen for 12 yers and Hannah Watt for 3 yers. From 'Derbyshire': David Davis & Katherine his sister & Mary Tidey her daughter and one serv't man named **Charles Hues** for 3

yers."

Also on this ship were several girls named **Rebecca**. From Shropshire, Rechard Turner and Margaret his wife & Rebecca their Daughter. From Walton in Lancashire, Henry Baker & Margaret his wife & their Daughters Rachell, Rebecca, Phebey & Hester... From Lancashire, Rebecca, Martha & Elenor Hall & Rebecca Barrow.

In the will of Charles Hughes, written in 1711, "**Edward Ab Edward**" was a witness to the will. This is probably the servant boy Edward Edwards who was aboard the ship *Vine* with Charles. If he was a "servant boy" in 1684, he would have been in his mid-thirties in 1711.

I have a note which indicates that the arrival of **David Davis, Charles Hughes**, etc. on the ship *Vine* was recorded in the minutes of the Merion Monthly Meeting. If that is the case, it is possible that David Davis was a member of that meeting and Charles may have been also. I need to confirm this information.

In the *Welsh Settlement of Pennsylvania* by Browning, it is stated that the Radnor mm minutes of 11.2mo 1695 indicate Charles Hughes married out of the church. Radnor township was located just west of Bryn Mawr, PA and just Southeast of Valley Forge. Highway 30 west of Philadelphia runs through this area. This is about 25 miles downstream on the Schuylkill River from Birdsboro. In previous records of the Radnor monthly meeting, Charles is a witness to weddings of several people from 1689 to 1693. Note that this places Charles as a resident of the Radnor township from 1689 to 1695.

A Pennsylvania researcher, Vivian Taylor, said she did not find any particular reference in the monthly meeting minutes which indicated that Charles "married out", only the reference which criticized the other witnesses who were Quakers for attending the wedding outside the church.

Charles may not have been a Quaker. The Quakers who attended his wedding and were criticized may have been his friends. I need to check the Radnor mm minutes for 2/11/1695 to see exactly how this is worded.

Welsh Settlement of Pa, page 262, states: "...and that because David Potts, Owen Thomas, and Evan Harry were at the wedding, 'which marriage friends had no unity with,' "they were dealt with by Robert Owen and Edward Jones, and thereupon gave forth the following paper of condemnation, viz. For as much as we whose names are hereunto written, for want of due consideration have unadvisedly been at the dishonorable marriage of Charles Hughes, and by so doing have transgressed against this good order as established among friends of Truth," &c., hereby acknowledging publicly before the meeting the mistake they made. But in 1722, 5 mo. the Radnor Mo. Mtg. was not so certain of its stand as to "dishonorable marriages," as it instructed its representatives to the quarterly meeting "to report that the monthly meeting was concerned whether it was necessary to disown such persons as go the the priest to marry, or only advise them."

The Radnor mm minutes show that Charles Hughes signed as a witness to weddings in the Quaker Church 8/18/1689, 12/4/1690, 4/23/1692, and 2/22/1693.

In *Philadelphia Will Book C*, page 295, of 1712, Charles Hughes, wife Rebecca, Children Francis, John, Rebecca, and Ann. Wife and Rees Ap
Edward (?sp) executors. Witnesses Rees Ab Edward and Edward Rees. Signed with his mark Dec. 9, 1711, proved May 8, 1712. A Rees came over on the ship *Vine* with Charles. A Rees Hughes marries a Mary Jones 4 May 1717 in Christ Church Phil record.

Charles' will is recorded in the *Philadelphia will Book C* in 1712. Is this the place it would be recorded if Charles was living in Radnor township when he died?

Charles was the executor of the will of Thomas Evans in Upper Providence, Chester County, PA in 1710. Upper Providence township is
only three or four miles southwest of Radnor township. The will of Thomas Evans reads "I give devise and bequeath unto my friend Charles Hughes after my said debts and legacies are paid all ye residue of my houses or other ... ailments and appurtenances apparel

money plate household goods carpenters tools chattles debts by bond , G.., book, ye or otherwise whensoever or wheresoever to be paid, and deliver to him by my executor to hold to him and his heirs and assignes from henceforth for ever, and I do hereby constitute and ordain my friend Charles Hughes to be sole executor of my last will and testament ...." Thomas Evans apparently left all his estate to Charles Hughes who he described as "friend". Apparently Thomas Evans had no family. What was his connection to Charles Hughes? I had speculated that he might be the father of Rebecca but that is not likely. He might have been related in some other way to Rebecca.

The Gwynedd meeting was formed by sanction of the Radnor No. Mtg. and they began meeting in 6mo 1699. Gwynedd members would be on Radnor minutes until about 1700/1702.

Welsh Founders of Pennsylvania, page 173: "Evan ap Hugh of near Bala, Co. Mer. (Merioneth), yeoman; prob s. (son) of Hugh Cadwalader ap Rhys, of par. (parish?) of Yspytty Evan, and bro. of John ap Hugh (or John Hugh, or Pugh, of Gwynedd). Rmd (removed?) to Gwynedd, Penna., 1698.

Ch. E. (Church of England) Freeholder of 800 a. (acres) ld. (land) in Gwynedd." Whether or not this has any connection with our family I do
not know.

The Fulham Papers in the Lambeth Palace Library, Vol VII pages 271,274 by William Wilson Manrose lists Charles Hughes (PA) as a member of Christ Church in Phil 18 May 1741. Also listed as an inhabitant of Wilmington Parish in VA. Could this be a Charles Hughes, son of Francis or John, who is is the militia with Aaron and Mathias in VA? Where is Wilmington Parish? There is a very small town named Wilmington southeast of Charlottesville in Fluvanna County, VA near the James River.

Other mentions of a Charles Hughes:
I searched the *Digest Register of Births, Marriages, and Burials for England and Wales c 1650-1837*, reels 14, 15, and 16 for a Charles Hughes, none found.

A Charles Hughes is listed as a witness to a will of a Walter Dickenson of Talbot Co. MD in Feb 1680 (*Maryland Calendar of Wills" Vol. I*, page 99. This cannot be the Charles who came over on the *Vine,* but we need to be careful to realize there were at least two Charles around in 1680/1700.

"*The Early Settlers of Maryland, page* 243: "- Hues, Charles Liber (book)." *WC2 Folio*, page 394: "Transported 1680. Servant." (This is possibly the person listed above).

A Charles Hughes, age 50, sailed from London to Virginia aboard the *Constance* on 24 October 1635. He is probably not related to any of our Hughes.

Vivian Taylor commented that the name "Charles" is troublesome to her. She said she was told that at that time no protestant (Quaker or otherwise) would name their child Charles because Charles, King of England, was a Catholic. She felt this might indicate that Charles Hughes was not a Quaker. However, our Charles was probably born just after Charles II regained the throne in 1661. He was very popular for a few years and many children were named for him. His later fall from popularity may explain why Francis may not have named a child "Charles."

I have a transcript of Charles' will. It names **children John, Francis, Rebeckah, and Ann.**

Miscellaneous:
Residence: 1711, Philadelphia (or Chester) County, PA.
Marriage: Radnor township, PA.

Children of **Charles Hughes and Rebecca** are:
John Hughes, b. Abt. 1695, Philadelphia Co., PA.
Francis Hughes, b. Abt. 1697, near Philadelphia, Lancaster, PA, d. 1777, prob Augusta Co., VA.
Rebecca Hughes, b. Bet. 1697 - 1710, Philadelphia, PA.
Ann Hughes, b. bet. 1697 - 1710, Philadelphia, PA.

Wife **Rebecca Hughes MNU** [1462]

Born: Abt 1675 - Wales [1462]
Died:
Buried:

Noted events in her life were:

• Biographical Note [1464]

Charles Hughes was a Quaker. He left Wales and arrived in Philadelphia in 1684 after crossing the Atlantic on the ship Vine and came to America. He was enticed to come by William Penn. He endentured to David Davis for the passage. He got a 50 acre Penn grant. His future wife, Rebecca, came over on the same ship. Charles inherited 200 acres from his friend, Thomas Evans. They lived on the Schuykill River. His son, John, inherited the land on his death. Will dated 1711 and probated 1712, Lancaster Co, PA.

For more detail: http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/h/u/g/David-M-Hughes

Death: Charles was a cooper and willed his cooper's tools to his son.

• Biographical Note [1462]

Charles (G1) Hughes was born Abt. 1665 in ,Denbighshire, Wales, and died 1711 in ,Philadelphia Co., PA. He married Rebecca in Radnor township, PA.

Notes for Charles Hughes:
The first direct ancestor of our family to come to America is Charles Hughes of Wales. It is possible that other members of Charles' family had already traveled to America. In fact, there are several "Hughes" in the Welsh groups of Quakers who preceded Charles. At some point it would be useful to investigate their origin. Records in Wales may provide some information about this.

Charles Hughes was on the ship "Vine" of Liverpool which sailed from Dolyserre (Dolserau) an estate on the Wnion River in Wales, and arrived Philadelphia 17.7mo 1684. He was listed as a manservant of David Davis who came with his sister Katherine and her daughter Mary Tidey (Tudor). Charles had 3 years to serve. They all apparently came from Denbighshire in Wales. It is near Dolgules (Dolgellau) in Merionethshire Wales.

There were 96 passengers listed on the ship. On the same voyage was Rees Jones who was from Llanglynin. Other passengers on the voyage were from Machinleth or Manhinteth (Machynlleth) in Montgomeryshire. Dr. Griffith Owen was also on this voyage. Griffith Owen was apparently the son of Robert Owen, the famous Quaker leader who lived at Dolserau.

Charles' date of birth is estimated based on an assumption he was probably in his twenties when he sailed.

Another account of the voyage of Charles Hughes to America is in "Emigrants to Pennsylvania" edited by Michael Tepper. Under the chapter headed 'A Partial List of the Families who Arrived at Philadelphia Between 1682 and 1687' are the following comments. (page 7) "It may surprise some of our readers to learn of the number of servants brought out by the early settlers. This is no doubt greatly increased by the liberal terms which Penn (William Penn) offered to emigrants. The advantages offered to those who would bring servants and
those who would come as such were equal. Each was to have fifty acres when the servant's time should expire. Nor did the word servant as used here necessarily imply a person who was to perform menial duties. On the contrary, they were often farm hands or skilled mechanics, in some cases of the same social position as their masters, in others they were no doubt overseers to act for purchasers who remained in England, a measure suggested by Penn in his first proposals to purchasers and which he subsequently found reasons to regret - Ed/]"

In fact, Charles' will establishes that he was a cooper and carpenter and became a successful farmer.

(page 10) "William Preeson Mr (master) of the Vine of Leverpoole arrived the 1th day of the 7 mo. 1684 At Philadelphia ffrom Dolyserne
near dolgules in Merionothshire. Robert Owen & Jeane his wife and Lewes their sone, one servt Boy named Edward Edwards for 8 years & 4 serv't Maids named Loury Edwards for 4 yrs. Margaret Edwards for 4 yers. Ann Owen for 12 yers and Hannah Watt for 3 yers. From 'Derbyshire': David Davis & Katherine his sister & Mary Tidey her daughter and one serv't man named Charles Hues for 3 yers." Also on this ship were several girls named Rebecca. From Shropshire, Rechard Turner and Margaret his wife & Rebecca their Daughter. From Walton in Lancashire, Henry Baker & Margaret his wife & their Daughters Rachell, Rebecca, Phebey & Hester... From Lancashire, Rebecca, Martha & Elenor Hall & Rebecca Barrow.

In the will of Charles Hughes, written in 1711, "Edward Ab Edward" was a witness to the will. This is probably the servant boy Edward Edwards who was aboard the ship Vine with Charles. If he was a "servant boy" in 1684, he would have been in his mid-thirties in 1711. I have a note which indicates that the arrival of David Davis, Charles Hughes, etc. on the ship "Vine" was recorded in the minutes of the Merion Monthly Meeting. If that is the case, it is possible that David Davis was a member of that meeting and Charles may have been also. I need to confirm this information.

In the "Welsh Settlement of Pennsylvania" by Browning, it is stated that the Radnor mm minutes of 11.2mo 1695 indicate Charles Hughes married out of the church. Radnor township was located just west of Bryn Mawr, PA and just Southeast of Valley Forge. Highway 30 west of Philadelphia runs through this area. This is about 25 miles downstream on the Schuylkill River from Birdsboro. In previous records of the Radnor monthly meeting, Charles is a witness to weddings of several people from 1689 to 1693. Note that this places Charles as a resident of the Radnor township from 1689 to 1695.

A Pennsylvania researcher, Vivian Taylor, said she did not find any particular reference in the monthly meeting minutes which indicated that Charles "married out", only the reference which criticized the other witnesses who were Quakers for attending the wedding outside the church.

Charles may not have been a Quaker. The Quakers who attended his wedding and were criticized may have been his friends. I need to check the Radnor mm minutes for 2/11/1695 to see exactly how this is worded.

In "Welsh Settlement of Pa" p262, it is stated "...and that because David Potts, Owen Thomas, and Evan Harry were at the wedding, 'which
marriage friends had no unity with', "they were dealt with by Robert Owen and Edward Jones, and thereupon gave forth the following paper of condemnation, viz. For as much as we whose names are hereunto written, for want of due consideration have unadvisedly been at the dishonorable marriage of Charles Hughes, and by so doing have transgressed against this good order as established among friends of Truth," &c., hereby acknowledging publicly before the meeting the mistake they made. But in 1722, 5 mo. the Radnor Mo. Mtg. was not so certain of its stand as to "dishonorable marriages," as it instructed its representatives to the quarterly meeting "to report that the monthly meeting was concerned whether it was necessary to disown such persons as go the the priest to marry, or only advise them."

The Radnor mm minutes show that Charles Hughes signed as a witness to weddings in the Quaker Church 8/18/1689, 12/4/1690, 4/23/1692, and 2/22/1693.

In Philadelphia wills (will book C p295) 1712, Charles Hughes, wife Rebecca, Children Francis, John, Rebecca, and Ann. Wife and Rees Ap
Edward (?sp) executors. Witnesses Rees Ab Edward and Edward Rees. Signed with his mark Dec. 9, 1711, proved May 8, 1712. A Rees came over on the ship Vine with Charles. A Rees Hughes marries a Mary Jones in 4 May 1717 in Christ Church Phil record.

Charles' will is recorded in the Philadelphia will book in 1712. Is this the place it would be recorded if Charles was living in Radnor township when he died?

Charles was the executor of the will of Thomas Evans in Upper

Providence, Chester County, PA in 1710. Upper Providence township is
only three or four miles southwest of Radnor township. The will of Thomas Evans reads "I give devise and bequeath unto my friend Charles Hughes after my said debts and legacies are paid all ye residue of my houses or other ... ailments and appurtenances apparel money plate household goods carpenters tools chattles debts by bond , G.., book, ye or otherwise whensoever or wheresoever to be paid, and deliver to him by my executor to hold to him and his heirs and assignes from henceforth for ever, and I do hereby constitute and ordain my friend Charles Hughes to be sole executor of my last will and testament ...." Thomas Evans apparently left all his estate to Charles Hughes who he described as "friend". Apparently Thomas Evans had no family. What was his connection to Charles Hughes? I had speculated that he might be the father of Rebecca but that is not likely. He might have been related in some other way to Rebecca.

The Gwynedd meeting was formed by sanction of the Radnor No. Mtg. and they began meeting in 6mo 1699. Gwynedd members would be on Radnor minutes until about 1700/1702.

FROM: WELSH FOUNDERS OF PENNSYLVANIA: p 173 "Evan ap Hugh of near Bala, Co. Mer. (Merioneth), yeoman; prob s. (son) of Hugh Cadwalader ap Rhys, of par. (parish?) of Yspytty Evan, and bro. of John ap Hugh (or John Hugh, or Pugh, of Gwynedd). Rmd (removed?) to Gwynedd, Penna., 1698.

Ch. E. (Church of England) Freeholder of 800 a. (acres) ld. (land) in Gwynedd." Whether or not this has any connection with our family I do
not know.

FROM: THE FULHAM PAPERS IN THE LAMBETH PALACE LIBRARY - by William Wilson Manrose - Vol VII p271,274 Charles Hughes (PA) listed as a member of Christ Church in Phil 18 May 1741. Also listed as an inhabitant of Wilmington Parish in VA. Could this be a Charles Hughes, son of Francis or John, who is is the militia with Aaron and Mathias in VA? Where is Wilmington Parish? There is a very small town named Wilmington southeast of Charlottesville in Fluvanna County, VA near the James River.

Other mentions of a Charles Hughes:
I searched the "Digest Register of Births, Marriages, and Burials for England and Wales c 1650-1837" reels 14, 15, and 16 for a Charles Hughes, none found.

A Charles Hughes is listed as a witness to a will of a Walter Dickenson of Talbot Co. MD in Feb 1680. (from "Maryland Calendar of Wills" Vol. I p99) This cannot be the Charles who came over on the Vine, but we need to be careful to realize there were at least two Charles around in 1680/1700.

FROM "THE EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND" p243 - Hues, Charles Liber (book) WC2 Folio (page) 394 Remarks: Transported 1680. Servant. (This is possibly the person listed above).

A Charles Hughes - age 50, sailed from London to Virginia aboard the "Constance" on 24 October 1635. He is probably not related to any of
our Hughes.

Vivian Taylor commented that the name "Charles" is troublesome to her. She said she was told that at that time no protestant (Quaker or otherwise) would name their child Charles because Charles, King of England, was a Catholic. She felt this might indicate that Charles Hughes was not a Quaker. However, our Charles was probably born just after Charles II regained the throne in 1661. He was very popular for a few years and many children were named for him. His later fall from popularity may explain why Francis may not have named a child "Charles".

I have a transcript of Charles' will. It names children John, Francis, Rebeckah, and Ann.

More About Charles (G1) Hughes:
Miscellaneous: +.
Residence: 1711, Philadelphia (or Chester) County, PA.

More About Charles (G1) Hughes and Rebecca:
Marriage: ,Radnor township, PA.

Children of Charles (G1) Hughes and Rebecca are:
John (G2) Hughes <UHP-1396.html>, b. Abt. 1695, ,Philadelphia Co., PA.
+Francis (G2) Hughes <UHP-1546.html>, b. Abt. 1697, near Philadelphia, Lancaster, PA, d. 1777, prob Augusta Co., VA.
Rebecca Hughes <UHP-1397.html>, b. Bet. 1697 - 1710, Philadelphia, PA.
Ann Hughes <UHP-1399.html>, b. Bet. 1697 - 1710, Philadelphia, PA.

• Biographical Note [1462], Rebecca Hughes

Quoted from the excellent research of David Michael Hughes:

Rebecca was born Abt. 1675. She married Charles Hughes in Radnor township, Pennsylvania.

The birth date is estimated based on marriage date of 1695 when Charles
married out of the church. It is possible (or probable) that Rebecca's father was named John. Rebecca's first son was named John. It was quite common for families at this time (and in this geographic area) to follow the Quaker naming convention which dictated that the first son would be named after the mother's father.

Children

---

1 M **John Hughes**

```
  Born: Abt 1695 - Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
  Died:
Buried:
```

---

2 M **Francis Hughes** [1462]

Born: Abt 1697 - Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsyl
Died: 1777 - Augusta County, Virginia [1462]
Buried:

Spouse: Christina (Mrs. Francis) Hughes MNU (Abt 1720/1734-

3 F **Anne Hughes**

Born: 1701 - Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvani
Died:
Buried:

4 F **Rebecca Hughes**

Born: 1699 - Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvani
Died:
Buried:

Updated 26 March 2011

This Web Site was Created 26 Mar 2011 with Legacy 7.5 from Millennia

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

GedBrowser

100%

ancestry.com

Most Visited Getting Started

plac Virginia
deat 1841
plac Walker Or Dade, Georgia

Charles Hughes
bort 1665
plac Denbighshire, Wales
deat 1711
plac Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania
marr 1695
plac Radnor Township, Pennsylvania

s Margaret Hughes
bort ABT 1751
plac Augusta Co., Virginia
deat 1816
plac Rhea Co Tennessee 3
marr

Francis Hughes
bort ABT 1697
plac Philadelphia, Lancaster Pennsylvania
deat 1777
plac Augusta Co (Present Day Rockingham Co), Virginia
marr

Christiana Hughes
Living

Eleanor Hughes
Living

Rebecca Unknown
bort
deat
marr 1695
plac Radnor Township, Pennsylvania

s Francis Hughes
bort 1759
plac Frederick City, Shenandoah Co, Virginia
deat 25 JAN 1841
plac Bledsoe, Greene Co. Tennessee3
marr BEF 1805
marr Possibly In Frederick Co, Virginia

John Hughes
bort BEF 1732
plac Pennsylvania
deat 7 JUL 1791
plac Greene Co., Tennessee

s John Hughes
bort 1752
plac Virginia
deat BET 1835 AND 840
plac Blount Co., Tennessee
marr

Sarah
marr
bort
deat AFT 1795
plac Greene Co, Tennessee

Christina
Living

HOME Map List of Individuals List of Surnames Timeline Index

3:35 PM
7/6/2015

Gen T

Maries County Missouri
Deed Records

Book T, Page 512-13
Assignment From the Heirs of James Baily Decd.

Be it remembered that we Isaac Sandes and Mary Ann Sands his wife Allin Bailey James Bailey Harmon Newbary and Lutishey Newbary his wife Right Light and Peggey Light his wife William Bailey George Bailey Margaret Baily the wife of Alexander Bailey Decd. John Bailey and Salley Bailey his wife and Elisabeth Baily all the heirs of James Bailey senor Deceased. Done this day for ourselves our heirs and assignes/assigne to Daniel Baily for value Received of his all our claims Rights titles claimes and interest in and to the Estate of James Baily senor deceased Both Real and personal And do for our selves our Heirs and assignes warrant and defend the Same to him the said Daniel Baily and to his heirs and assignes for Ever this 1st September A.D. 1846.

Allen Bailey
George Bailey
James Bailey
Isaac Sands
Mary Ann Sands
Wright Light
Margaret Light
H. H. Newberry
Lutisha Newberry
W. A. Bailey
Elizabeth Bailey
Margaret Bailey

I assign all My Right and title to the within A. D. Bailey for value Received of him this the 10 day of January 1867. Daniel Bailey

Filed Jany 4 the 1886 1 o'clock
P.M. Sat. Rowden. Recr.

Melanie Nolan
National #702066
James Tull Chapter TX-47
Ancestor: Daniel Kennedy

that, pursuant to the Act of Congress approved 20th May 1862, "To secure Homesteads to actual Settlers on the Public Domain," and the acts supplemental thereto the claim of John D. Chandler has been established and duly consummated, in conformity to law, for the south east quarter of the south west quarter and the south west quarter of the south east quarter of section thirty three in township thirty nine North of range seven west of the Fifth Principal Meridian in Missouri, containing eighty acres according to the Official Plat of the survey of the said Land, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General: Now Know ye, That there is, therefore, granted by the United States unto the said John D. Chandler the tract of Land above described: To Have And To Hold the said tract of Land, with the appurtenances thereof, unto the said John D. Chandler and to his heirs and assigns forever. In testimony whereof, I, Chester A. Arthur, President of the United States of America, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed. Given under my hand (Seal) at the City of Washington, the twentieth day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty two, and of the Independence of the United States the one hundred and seventh

By The President: Chester A. Arthur

By O. L. Judd, Asst, Secretary.

S. W. Clerk, Recorder of the General Land Office.

Recorded, Vol. 7, Page 356.

Filed Jany. 1st. 1886 at 10 o'clock
P. M. Sat. Rowden, Recr.

Gen 7

And assignement From the Heirs of James Baily Decd. To Daniel Baily

Be it Remembered that we Isaac Sandes and Mary Ann Sands his wife Allin Bailey James Bailey Harmon Newbary and Lutishey Newbary his Wife Right Light and Peggey Light his wife William Bailey George Bailey Margret Baily the wife of Alexander Bailey Decd. John Bailey and Sallen Bailey his Wife & Elisabeth Bailey all the Heirs

Melanie Nolan
National #702066
James Tull Chapter TX-47
Ancestor: Daniel Kennedy

Gen 7

of James Bailey senor Deceased. Done this day for our selves our heirs and assignes assigne to Daniel Baily for Value Received of him all our clames Rights titles Clames and intrust, in and to the Estate of James Baily senor deceased Both Real and pursonal. And dow for our selves our Heirs and assignes worent and defend the same to him the said Daniel Baily and to his heirs and assignes for Ever this 1st of September A.D. 1846. Allen Bailey (seal)

George Bailey (seal)
James Bailey (seal)
Isaac Sands (seal)
Mary ann Sands (seal)
Wright Light (seal)
Margret Light (seal)
H. H. Newberry (seal)
Lutitia Newberry (seal)
W. A. Bailey (seal)
Elizabeth Baily (seal)
Margaret Bailey (seal)

I assign 1 all My Right and and title to the Within to A. K. Bailey for value Received of him this the 10 day of January 1867. Daniel Bailey

Filed Jany 4th 1886 1 o'clock
P. M. Sat. Rowden. Recr.

George Alderson & Wife To Warranty Deed R. K. Parkhurst

This Indenture, Made this Sixth day of January in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty six (1886) Witnesseth, that George Alderson & Mary Alderson Husband and Wife of Quincy of the County of adams and State of Illinois party of the first part in consideration of the sum of Sixteen Hundred Dollars, paid by Reuben K. Parkhurst of the County of St. Louis and State of Missouri parties of the second part, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, has granted bargained sold and by these presents does grant, bargain sell, convey and confirm unto the said parties of the second part their heirs and assigns forever, the following certain tract of land situated in the County of Maries and State of Missouri and known and described as follows, to wit: The North West quarter (¼) of Section Twenty

Melanie Nolan
National #702066
James Tull Chapter TX-47
Ancestor: Daniel Kennedy

Gmail by Google

Melanie Nolan <mdarnolan@gmail.com>

Heirs of James Bailey

1 messages

Melanie Nolan <mdarnolan@gmail.com> Sat, Apr 20, 2013 at 4:58 PM
To: Irene Buechter <Irene.Buechter@courts.mo.gov>

Hello,

I received the copy of the quit claim deed and thank you so much. Is there any chance you could tell me what deed book it is from.
Melanie Nolan

Sent from my iPad

Irene.Buechter@courts.mo.gov <Irene.Buechter@courts.mo.gov> Tue, Apr 23, 2013 at 10:44 AM
To: Melanie Nolan <mdarnolan@gmail.com>

IT IS IN BOOK T AT PAGE 512.

Melanie Nolan <mdarnolan@gmail.com> Tue, Apr 23, 2013 at 2:02 PM
To: "Irene.Buechter@courts.mo.gov" <Irene.Buechter@courts.mo.gov>

Thanks so very much!
Melanie

Sent from my iPhone
[Quoted text hidden]

Melanie Nolan
National #702066
James Tull Chapter TX-47
Ancestor: Daniel Kennedy

Gen 8

EXPARTE PARTITION OF)
ESTATE OF) IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS ETC. OF
DANIEL KENNEDY, SR.) THE COUNTY OF GREENE AND STATE OF TENNESSEE.

NOVEMBER 7 , 1808.

Decree certified by V. Sevier, Clerk and

RECORDED in Deed Book No. 9, page 93,
January 15, 1811.

Gen 8

IN PURSUANCE TO AN ORDER OF THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS TO PARTITION THE REAL ESTATE OF DANIEL KENNEDY, SR., DECEASED.

The widow's dower being first laid off the following distribution was made:

To John Kennedy- 145 acres of land where he now lives. BEGINNING at a white oak and black oak corner to Robert Caldwell's old survey, running S. 40 E. 100 poles to a white oak; thence S. 70 E. 40 poles to two white oaks at the road; thence N. 28 E. 84 poles to a pine on Margaret Kennedy's line; thence S. 32½ E. with her line, 56 poles to a stake, her corner; thence with her other line, S. 82 E. 40 poles to a cedar on the east bank of the creek near the cave; thence S. 22 W. 60 poles to a spanish oak on the bank of the creek, a corner to William Kennedy; thence S. 42 E. 22 poles to a white oak on the old line of the Francis Hughes tract; thence S. 64 W. 31 poles to an ash at the corner; thence S. 33 W. 70 poles to a white oak, Snapp's corner; thence with his line, N. 49 E. 21 poles to a locust; thence N. 33 E. 85 poles to the BEGINNING.

To Thomas Kennedy 147 acres including his house and a part of the plantation where he now lives.
BEGINNING at an ash corner to Robert Carson's land; S. 47 E. 62 poles to a white oak; thence S. 16 E. 76 poles to a chestnut near the fence; thence N. 60 E. 10 poles to a stake; thence S. 16 E. 50 poles to a black walnut at the river, a corner to Stephen Alexander; thence up the river with its meanders 190 poles to a cedar, a black oak, a locust and a double hornbeam, David Malick's corner; thence N. 51 W. 70 poles with his fence and line to a stake; thence S. 34 W. with another fence and line, 52 poles to a stake; thence N. 47½ W. 66 poles to the corner of said Malick's field; thence N. 9 W. 60 poles to a stake; near the top of the ridge; thence W. 90 poles to a white oak on Robert Carson's line; thence with the same, S. 26 poles to the BEGINNING.

To William Kennedy 87 acres joining John Kennedy and Margaret Kennedy's dower.
BEGINNING on a white oak corner of Francis Hughes' old survey; with first line of J. Kennedy's land, S. 40 E. 114 poles to a white oak, his corner; thence S. 70 E. 40 poles

Melanie Nolan
National #702066
James Tull Chapter TX-47
Ancestor: Daniel Kennedy

to two white oaks at the road; thence N. 28 E. 84 poles to a pine on M. Kennedy's line; thence with the same, N. 32½ W. 42 poles to a stake, her corner in the field; thence N. 57 E. 34 poles to a stake, J. Kennedy's corner in a field; thence with his line, N. 32½ W. 50 poles to a double beech, a black oak and beech on the river bank; thence down the same to the BEGINNING.

To Daniel Kennedy 114 acres including the lower end of the Wilhoit plantation.
BEGINNING at a post oak on J. Kennedy's line; thence S. 23 E. 96 poles to a spanish oak on the back line at the foot of the knobs; thence with the old line, S. 48½ W. 205 poles to a white oak, the corner O'Neals line; thence with the same, N. 20 W. 60 poles to a post oak, the corner; thence N. 45 W. 24 poles to two post oaks, Snapp's corner; thence N. 44 E. 154 poles to a white oak, J. Kennedy's corner; thence with his line to the BEGINNING.

To Allen Kennedy 100 acres of land on the west side of Lick creek. This land not in caption.

To George W. Kennedy 100 acres of land on the west side of Lick creek. This land not in caption.

To Margaret Kennedy, Junr. 100 acres of land being a part of a tract of three hundred acres on the west side of Lick creek. This land not in caption.

To Daniel Rawlings two town lots. Not in caption.

To Stephen Alexander 107 acres of land on the north side of the Nolichuckey river joining Thomas Kennedy's lands. This
BEGINNING on a black walnut on the bank of the river, a corner to Thomas Kennedy; running with his line, N. 16 W. 50 poles to a stake; thence S. 60 W. 10 poles to a chestnut; thence N. 16 W. 76 poles to a white oak; thence N. 47 W. 62 poles to an ash corner to Robert Carson; thence with his line, S. 60 W. 96 poles to a post oak; thence S. 140 poles to a post oak on top of the ridge; thence with William Alexander's line, W. 40 poles to a black oak, his corner; thence S. 58 E. 74 poles to a chestnut and locust, on the bank of the river; thence up the different meanders thereof to the BEGINNING.

To James Bailey 140 acres whereon he now li ves.
BEGINNING on a double beech, a black oak and a beech on the river bank, William Kennedy's corner; running with his line, S. 32½ E. 50 poles to a stake on Margaret Kennedy's line in a field; thence with the same, N. 57 E. 50 poles to a post oak, her corner near the fence; thence with her line, N. 85 E. 68 poles to a post oak near a road; thence with said Margaret's line to a double white oak near Spradling Bowman's fence; thence with his line, N. 46 E. 30 poles to a whitenoak; thence N. 13 W. 130 poles to post oak in the barrens; thence N. 71 W. 140 poles to a white oak, G. Alexander's corner on the bank of the river; thence down the meanderings of the same to the BEGINNING.

Melanie Nolan
National #702066
James Tull Chapter TX-47
Ancestor: Daniel Kennedy

wood; thence crossing the creek, S. 21 W. 6 poles to a white oak; S. 71 E. 29 poles to a black oak; S. 62½ W. 76 poles to a post oak, corner of the Stephen Alexander tract; S. 69½ W. 104 poles to the center of the Buckingham road, with black oak pointers; N. 71 W. with said road, 42¾ poles to a stake in a line of the McCord tract; N. 88 W. (formerly W) with said line 137½ poles to a white oak in Dodd's field; N. 14 W. with Dodd's line, 61 poles to a stake, formerly a sourwood; S. 88 E. (formerly E.) with Britton's line, 103 poles to a stake and pointers, formerly a locust; N. 1 E. (formerly N.) 45½ poles to a small gum; S. 67¾ E. 111poles to a chestnut, Britton's corner; N. 51 E. with his line, 111½ poles to a stake in Morrow's line, Britton's corner; S. 37 E. 32 poles to a stake; S. 52 E. 40 poles to a white oak near the creek on the north-west side; N. 28 E. 31 poles to a stake in the creek, formerly a walnut, Morrow's corner; N. 75 E. with his line, 24¼ poles to a stake; S. with Morrow's line to a white oak, his corner; N. 72 E. 84 poles to a gum and black oak; N. 27 W. 13 poles to a gum; N. 81 E. 110 poles to the ford of the river; thence down the river to the BEGINNING."

Now we have this day partitioned said lands amongst ourselves in the following manner, to-wit:

Said Harriet B. Tadlock, formerly Harriet B. Alexander, agrees to take for her portion of said land all that part included within the following boundaries:

BEGINNING on a white oak near the creek on the north-west side, Morrow's corner; running thence with his line, N. 48 E. 31 poles to a stake in the creek, formerly a walnut; N. 75 E. 24¼ poles to a stake, Morrow's corner; S. with his line to a white oak, his corner; N. 72 E. 84 poles with Morrow's line to a gum and black oak, Morrow's corner; S. 3 W. 34 poles to a stake near the top of a ridge, John Alexander's corner; N. 88 W. (formerly W) with his line 78 poles to a stake four poles south of a white oak; S. with John Alexander's line, to a post oak stump near the creek; N. 87 W. 43 polesto a dogwood; S. 21 W. crossing the creek, 6 poles toa white oak; S. 71 E. 29 poles to a black oak; S. 62½ W. 61 poles to a stake; thencen ith a division line, N. 71½ W. 43½ poles to a stake at a fence; N. 73 E. 18 poles crossing a branch to a solid rock; N. 38 W. 37 poles to a stake in Britton's line; N. 51 E. with said line, 34 poles to a stake in Morrow's line, formerly a locust; S. 37 E. 32 polesto a stake; S. 52 E. 40 poles to the BEGINNING, containing 59 acres.

Also one other lot or portion of said lands containing 16½ acres, and bounded as follows:

BEGINNING on a stake near two cedars and sourwoods, John Alexander's corner; running thence with his line, S. 45½ E. 68 poles to a stake; N. 36 E. 36¼ poles to a stake; N. 48½ W. 82 poles to a stake; S. 36 W. 20¼ poles to a stake in John Alexander's line; S. 8 E. with said lin, 20½ poles to the BEGINNING.

Also another portion or lot of said lands, being a wood lot containing 32½ acres, and bounded as follows:

BEGINNING on a chestnut Britton's corner; running thence S. 81 W. with a division line, 202 poles to a stake in Dodd's line; N. 14 W. 35 poles to a stake formerly a sourwood; S. 87½ E. (formerly E) with Britton's line 103 poles to a stake and pointers; N. 01 E. 45½ polesto a small gum; S. 67½ E. 111 poles to the BEGINNING, containing in all 108 acres.

Melanie Nolan
National #702066
James Tull Chapter TX-47
Ancestor: Daniel Kennedy

Gen 8

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS IN THE PARTITION OF THE Lands of Daniel Kennedy, deceased, made November 7, 1808 and recorded in Deed Book No. 9, page 93, Jany. 1, 1811.

To John Kennedy 145 acres.

To Thomas Kennedy 147 acres

To William Kennedy 87 acres

To Daniel Kennedy 114 acres

To Allen Kennedy 100 acres

To George Kennedy 100 acres

To Margaret, Kennedy, Junr. 100 acres

To Daniel Rawlings 2 town lots

To Stephen Alexander 107 acres Padie - Sarah

To James Bailey 140 acres

To Rezin Rawlings 91 acres

Charges: TEST

John Kennedy is to pay
Daniel Kennedy ~~$287.74~~ $221.13
Daniel Rawlings $287.74

Thomas Kennedy is to pay
Margaret Kennedy, Junr. $143.89
Allen Kennedy $206.13
George Kennedy $172.85

William Kennedy is to pay
Daniel Rawlings $18.39
Rezin Rawlings 51.13
George Kennedy 33.28

James Bailey is to pay
Stephen Alexander $131.63
Margaret Kennedy 62.24

John Kennedy fought with his father at the battle of Kings Mountain and was [illegible]

Melanie Nolan
National #702066
James Tull Chapter TX-47
Ancestor: Daniel Kennedy

Page 294 Indenture 2 May 1818 JOHN CORDER and JOHN WELTY, $1000 pd, 141 acre tr on S side Chuckey river, beg at cor to HUGH HARES, JOHN GRANT, & SAMUEL GRAGG. Wit: JOHN MACINTOSH, ROGER BROWNING, REBECCA BROWNING.

Page 295 Indenture 19 Jan 1818 ALEXANDER WILSON, Blount Co, TN, one part, and LETTISHA MONTGOMERY, of same place, $200 pd, 125 acre tr on N side Lick creek, being 1/2 250 acre tr granted JOSEPH BROWN and HENRY BOWER, & conv to JOHN WILSON(Hatter), formerly of Greene Co, by JAMES PATTERSON, Shff, it being N end tr. Signed by ANDREW WILSON as Agent for Grantor herein.

Page 296 Indenture 11 Apr 1817 JAMES BAILEY and STEPHEN JOHNSON, both of Greene Co, TN, $1100 pd, 248 acre tr being on S side Nolachuckey river & adj to Camp creek, being part tr formerly belonging to DANIEL KENNEDY, Decd, & awarded him by division among heirs & also tr conv to him by JOHN PARKS for 60 acres, whole being 248 acres, beg at cor to WILLIAM KENNEDY & to dower of MARGARET KENNEDY, & adj SPARLING BOWMAN fence. Wit: MARTIN WADDLE, JOHN KENNEDY.

Page 298 Indenture 6 Mar 1818 EZEKIEL CARTER and DANIEL CARTER, both of Greene Co, TN, $10.50 pd, 20 acre tr on N side Main Lick creek, & also a part 75 acre tr granted to sd Ezekiel by TN. Wit: ISAAC CARTER, JOHN CARTER.

Page 299 Indenture 28 July 1818 DANIEL GUIN and STEPHEN BROOKS, both of Greene Co, TN, $30.00 pd, 23 acre tr on N side Nolachuckey river, it being granted Guin by TN by patent No 5058, dated 23 Apr 1817. Wit: ROBERT BRABSON, WILLIAM DICKSON.

Page 300 Quitclaim Deed 9 July 1818 DAVID WILSON, JOHN WILSON, PETER WILSON, MICHAEL HANDLEY and wife ELIZABETH HANDLEY, ENOCH OWEN and wife SUSANNA OWEN, SAMUEL KIRKLAND and wife MARGARET KIRKLAND, heirs of JOHN WILSON, late of Greene Co, TN, Decd, one part, and ADAM WILSON, of same place, other part, $400 pd, Grantors quitclaim interest in personal estate of sd John, Decd. Wit: HANNAH KIRKLAND, CATHRINE RADER. Ack by JAMES TEMPLE, JP Greene Co, TN. Reg 6 Nov 1818.

Page 301 Indenture 24 Apr 1818 WILLIAM SULLINS, Greene Co, TN, one part, and DAVID DEADERICK, WILLIAM H DEADRICK, VALENTINE SEVIER, DAVID RICE and ALEXANDER SEVIER, W H DEDERICK, and VALENTINE SEVIER, trading under firm of D DEADRICK & CO, later DAVID RICE & ALEXANDER SEVIER under firm(name) of RICE & SEVIER, all of Greeneville, other part, $133.89 1/4 pd by DAVID DEADERICK & CO, and $64.32 pd by Rice and Sevier by notes of 24 Apr 1818, hereby convey to DAVID FARNSWORTH, Trustee, of same place, his interest in Lot 55 in sd town. Wit: GEORGE SMITH, FREDERICK R CONWAY. Reg 4 Dec 1818.

Page 302 Indenture 18 June 1818 JOHN KENNEDY of Town of Jonesborough, one part, and JACOB HORNBERGER, Washington Co, other part, $3000 pd, tr in Greene Co, TN, beg at cor to 300 acre tr granted ALEXANDER MCFARLAND, NICHOLAS HAYES, JOHN COPELAND, JAMES MCAMISH and adj MORELOCK line. Wit: ISAAC B MCCLELLAND, TIDWELL LANE. Reg 7 Dec 1818.

Page 305 Indenture 27 July 1818 MARGARET SHANNEN, JOHN HIBERGER and AGNESS HIGHBERGER, his wife, WILLIAM JONES and wife, MARY JONES, GEORGE MCKEEHEN and wife MARTHA MCKEEHEN and ELIZABETH SHANNON MAGILL, Heirs at law of SAMUEL MAGILL, late of Greene Co, TN, Decd, one part, and NICHOLAS SUSONG of same place, other part, $950 pd, 203 acre tr on N side Nolachuckey river on Pigeon creek, formerly owned by sd MARTHA MAGILL, tr at cor to HUGH MAGILL, HEZEKIAH RUSSELL, JOHN GLASS and SAMUEL MAGILL. Ack before JAMES TEMPLE, JP.

Page 307 Indenture 27 Jan 1818 ROBERT HUTSON and ANDREW WILSON, Greene Co, TN, $700 pd, 160 acres, a part of patent granted ISAAC TAYLOR for 500 acres on N side Nolachuckey river, and adj FARNSWORTH, THOMAS HUTSON, ROBERT BELL. Wit: STEPHEN BROOKS, JAMES KERR. Reg 8 Dec 1818.

Page 308 Indenture 27 July 1818 NANCY HARMON, one part, and PETER HARMON, other part, both of Greene Co, TN, $50.00 pd, his undiv part tr of 140 acres on waters of Roaring fork of Lick creek,

GREENE COUNTY, TENNESSEE
DEED ABSTRACTS

1810 - 1822

Volumes 9, 10, 11 and 12

Abstracted by
JOYCE MARTIN MURRAY
2921 DANIEL
DALLAS, TEXAS 75205

Index System by
MARTIN RICHARD MURRAY

FEB 25 1964

BAILEY-BRITTON HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
67028

929.273
B151b

By
T. H. BAILEY
Kingsport, Tennessee

1962

Melanie Nolan
National #702066
James Tull Chapter TX-47
Ancestor: Daniel Kennedy

BAILEYS IN GREENE COUNTY, TENN.

Deeds:

John Parks to James Bailey, 60 acres south side of Chucky River, Nov. 26, 1812.

John Lescalleet to John Bailey, south side of Chucky River, April 27, 1812.

Marriages:

James Bailey to Elizabeth Kennedy, Jan. 18, 1804, daughter of Daniel Kennedy. Elizabeth had a brother, Allen Kennedy.

Allen Bailey married Nancy Baker, Oct. 19, 1819.

John Bailey married Elizabeth Fann, July 16, 1894.

Other deeds:

James Bailey to John Allison, 138½ acres, So. Chucky River 1832. James Bailey to Stephen Johnson, April 20, 1818. Wit: Martin Waddle.

Martin Bailey from John Stimpson, 80 acres, Lick Creek, Feb. 28, 1809.

Martin Bailey from Samuel Stanfield, 150 acres Sinking Creek, Feb. 28, 1809.

Martin Bailey from Thomas Thompson, 2 tracts 226 acres Feb. 28, 1809. (note the three last deeds on the same day.) Martin to John Bailey on Lick Creek.

Martin Bailey to Wm. K. Vance, June 25, 1842.

Martin Bailey (probably Jr.) to Henry Crabtree, Jan. 8, 1870.

Samuel and John Martin were living in Greene Co. in 1830.

Deed: Allen Bailey to Peter Missimer, Nov. 5, 1814.

Allen Bailey to Peter Missimer, 200 acres south side of Nolichucky River, 1824.

James Bailey to George Reaves, 100 acres Nolichucky River, on Camp Creek, part of the land granted by N. C. to John Sevier, 640 acres, Aug. 24, 1830.

James Bailey to William B. Jones, 500 acres on Camp Creek South of Nollichucky, bounded by James Kelly Wm. B. Jones and others (date not ascertained).

James Bailey to Thomas Johnson, 37 acres, Camp Creek, 1836.

Bk 8, p 497, Jan. 25, 1810.

Court Record: Hopkins Lacy, Thomas Buckingham, Nathaniel B. Buckingham, Executors of the last will of Thomas Buckingham, deceased of the County of Sevier of the one part and John Kennedy, Thomas Kennedy, Daniel Kennedy, Allen Kennedy, Washington Kennedy, Daniel Rawlings, Stephen Alexander, James Bailey, Margaret Kennedy and ? Rawlings, heirs of the estate of Daniel Kennedy, deceaseed, of Greene County, Tenn. $600. north side of Nolichucky River; it being the plantation whereon the said Thomas Buckingham formerly lived.

John Bailey married Phebe Small, Dec. 26, 1812, by V. Sevier. Probably the same John who married Elizabeth Fann, 1804.

John Baley to John Parson, Bk 11, p 70, Jan. 29, 1817, 200 acres south side of Chucky River, waters of Cane Creek.

John Bailey to William George, Bk 11, p 389, Jan. 15, 1819, north side of Chucky River.

Martin Baley to William R. Bayles, of Washington Co., 340 acres on the head of Mill fork of Big Limestone, $2000. Reg. June 20, 1839.

Martin Baley to Michael Maltsbarger 76 acres, $450. Reg. June 20, 1839. Martin Baley to John Bailey, 150 acres, $900. on Lick Creek, Reg. June 20, 1839. Total 566 acres $3350. Same date. He was not listed in the 1840 census, so he must have left Greene County about this time for parts unknown.

We cannot definitely identify the above Baileys, but since the Martins, Waddles and Baileys were related by marriage in Fauqueir County, Va., and we know some of them came to Greene County, we are assuming without proof, that they were all from Virginia. James, John and Martin may have been brothers.

Ephraim Bailey married Margaret Johnson in Greene County July 1, 1790.

Will: Margaret Baley of Greene County, July 5, 1805, To only daughter, Sarah Baley.

Signed, Margaret (her mark) Baley.

Ex: David Moore.

Nothing more is known of this family.

Melanie Nolan
National #702066
James Tull Chapter TX-47
Ancestor: Daniel Kennedy

Greene County, Tennessee.

Allen Bailey to Peter Missimer, Lot 200 Bk 13, p 450, 11-5-1814.
James Bailey to John Allison, 13½ a Bk 16, p 231, 2-9-1831.
Martin Bayley to Wm. R. Bayles, 2 tracts Bk 19, p 416, 10-25-1836.
Martin Bayley to Mitchel Maltsbarger, 76a, Bk 19, p 417, 10-25-1836.
Martin Bayley to John Bayley 150a Bk 19, p 418, 10-25-1836.
Martin Bayley to Joseph L. Hays, 150a, Bk 20, p 118, 5-25-1839.
Martin Baley to Er. Babb 100a, Bk 20, p 128, 5-25-1839.
James Bailey to Thomas Joenson,, 87a Bk 20, p 709, 5-25-1839.
Martin Baley to Henry Crabtree 50a, Bk 37, p 565, 1-8-1870.
Martin Baley to Wm. K. Vance, slaves, Bk 7, p 264, 6-25-1842.
Thomas Brown to John Tool, 200a, Bk 2, p 352, 4-20-1791.
Thomas Brown to Adam Moyer, 22a Bk 4, p 94, 8-1-1787.
David Brown to William Lemming, 200a, Bk 4, p 147, 9-1-1787.
Agnes)
Hugh) Brown to George House, 100a Bk 4, p 256, 8-1-1787.
Alex)
Hugh Brown to Samuel Saffel, 150a, Bk 4, p 386, 8-1-1787.
Joseph Brown to Wm. Ball, 125a, Bk 6, p 277, 3-11-1795.
Phillip Brown to Stephen Harmon, 50a, Bk 8, p 285, 12-19-1800.
James Brown Sr. to Levi Voil, 54a, Bk 8, p 80, 12-19-1800.
Thomas Brown to Asa Gray, 40a, Bk 9, p 411, 9-26-1810.
James Brittain to Geo Harmon, 60a, Bk 9, p 357, 9-26-1810.
George Harmon to James Milliken, Bk 4, p 226, 8-21-1788.
John Harmon to George Harmon, 140a, Bk 7, p 16, 5-1-1799.
Moses Harmon to Thomas Bailey, 40a, Bk 16, p 347. 11-5-1829.
John Kelly to Isaac Baker, 100a, Bk 2, p 219, 8-1-1791.
John Kelly to Christopher Lotspeich, Bk 1, p 259, 4-3-1813.
Alexander Kelly to Robert Gragg., 500a, Bk 10, p 353, 4-3-1813.
William Kelly to Thomas Self, 217a, Bk 1, p 144, 8-1-1815.
James Kelly to Thomas McCord, Bk 14, p 296, 1-4-1826.
Samuel Kelly to John Dinwiddie, Bk 15, p 99, 4-18-1828.
William Love to Robert Smith, 120a, Bk 2, p 401, Bk 2, p 25, 1791.
Zachariah Luster to James Weems, 200a, Bk 11, p 242, 4-5-1818.
William Luster to Thomas Justice, 100a, Bk 12, p 326, 3-6-1821.
John Luster to Richard Scruggs, Bk 16. p 225, 4-19-1831.
George Brown to Jacob Shields, 200a, Bk 9, p 116, 9-26-1810.
Hugh Brown to John Morris, 100a, Bk 7. p 24, 8-13-1802.
George Harmon to James Britton, 100a, Bk 8, p 2, 2-3-1806.
Peter Harmon to Isaac Harmon, 150a. Bk 8, p 91, 2-3-1806.
Stephen Harmon to Ellis King, 50a, Bk 9, p 33, 3-13-1810.
Charles Harmon to John Harmon, 200a, Bk 10, p 142, 3-13-1810.
Thomas Harmon to Stephen Harmon, 100a, Bk 10, p 41, 3-13-1812.
Nathan Harmon to Peter Harmon, 140a, Bk 11. p 314, 8-1-1817.
Cornelius Harmon to Peter Harmon, 3 tracts, Bk 14, p 19, 6-12-1824.
A general idea of the early settlers in Greene Co. Many hundreds more of the same names.

Miscellaneous Greene County Marriages

File No.		
184.	Ephraim Bailey to Margaret Johnson	July 1, 1790.
614.	John Bailey to Nancy Tunnell	Sept. 24, 1799.
953.	John Baly to Elizabeth Fann	July 16, 1804.
985.	James Bailey to Elizabeth Kennedy	Jan. 18, 1804.
2096.	Allen Baley to Nancy Baker	Oct. 19, 1819.
254.	William Britain to Mary Hannah	Jan. 10, 1791.
333.	James Britain to Jane Gas	May 25, 1794.
1598.	William Britten to Lydia Stanfield	Oct. 12, 1815.
1800.	Andrew Britton to Nancy Martin	Dec. 9, 1816.
1872.	James Britton to Polly Robinson	Aug. 21, 1817.
1806.	Andrew Bryan to Peggy Rhinehart	May 25, 1820.
3372.	William Christian to Elizabeth Thrasher	June 28, 1832.
3394.	Thos. J. Christian to Cassa Thrasher	Sept. 4, 1832.
123.	David Craddock to Rachel Oatey	Nov. 4, 1788.
2479.	Gideon Bryan to Nancy Wood	Nov. 22, 1823.
295.	Jacob Long to Mary Tolbott	Apr. 27, 1793.
1051.	William Long to Ruthy Graham	Oct. 10, 1805.
1151.	John Long to Susanna McCollough	Jan. 9, 1807.
1244.	Joel Long to Betsy Bird	Jan. 20, 1808.
2400.	Henry Long to Nancy King	Feb. 1, 1823.
1720.	James Long to Biny Morgan	Feb. 8, 1816.
2846.	William Long to Betsy Webster	Sept. 19, 1827.
1096.	John Love to Hannah Wright	Mch. 25, 1806.
1983.	Charles Love to Hannah Evans	Oct. 20, 1818.
1986.	John Love to Nancy Rhinehart	Oct. 26, 1818.
3886.	John Love to Elizabeth Evans	Sept. 19, 1836.
2619.	Samuel J. Lee to Margaret Henderson	Mchh. 9, 1825.
2670.	Thomas F. Lee to Nancy Wilson	Jan. 12, 1826.
3081.	Robert G. Lee to Polly Stuart	Oct. 22, 1829.
3576.	James M. Lee to Anna Smith	Feb. 13, 1834.
1447.	Stokely D. Luster to Elizabeth Fisher	Aug. 2, 1811.
1979.	William Mullins to Nancy Smith	Oct. 16, 1818.
2447.	Daniel McLean to ..... Farnsworth	Aug. 23, 1823.
144.	William Osburn to Sarah Woolsey	June 30, 1789.
1430.	Stephen Osburn to Nancy Benham	Apr. 11, 1811.
2461.	James Osborn to Seneley Hensley	Oct. 13, 1823.
750.	William Patterson to Anne Newberry	July 21, 1801.
1444.	William Patterson to Elizabeth McCall	July 24, 1811.
2299.	Robert Patterson to Tabitha Kelly	Nov. 29, 1821.
3353.	James Patterson to Polly Ann Burns	Mch. 19, 1832.

Melanie Nolan
National #702066
James Tull Chapter TX-47
Ancestor: Daniel Kennedy

have tried to confine this data to genealogy, and a final word of our own.

In 1953, I rode on the bus from Boone to N. Wilkesboro, North Carolina with Prof. Dougherty, President of North Carolina State College at Boone. The Prof. was a very old, but distinguished and interesting gentleman, who knew his history. I listened with great interest to him talk about the early settlement of Western North Carolina and East Tennessee.

He said Daniel Boone lived at Boone for 9 years, 1761 to 1769. He said that his father had later bought the Boone place, and that he, himself had sold or given away as souvenirs the last chips of stone out of the old Boone chimney. This is not generally known.

The Beech Treee on which "D. Boon CILLED A, BAR On Tree in THE YEAR 1760," has long since fallen, and every sprig of it has been carried away as souvenirs to all parts of the United States; and a stone monument and plaque has been raised in its place. It is about one and a half miles above where the Kingsport-Johnson City highway crosses Boone's Creek, the first creek west of Boone's Creek School.

I was in New Brunswick, New Jersey, about 20 miles this side of New York and met a lady (foreign born) in the clerks office, who had not long been in the States, and when I told her I was from Kingsport, Tenn., she exclaimed: "O, you are from the Daniel Boone country," and began to ask many questions, most of which I could not answer. I explained that most of the people of this section knew very little about Boone, and some of them had scarcely heard of him. She was greatly surprised, and I quoted a passage in the Bible: "A Prophet is not without honor save in his own country and among his own people."

But when I told her he was my uncle by marriage, several times removed, she was very attentive to show me how to find the information I was looking for, just as tho I was important.

GRANTS FROM THE STATE OF N. C. IN SULLIVAN CO. TENN.

At May term 1782 Administration on the estate of Thomas Bayly, dec'd, was granted to Sarah Bayly, Abram Bledsoe and John Blanton, Securities.

Jan. 10 1787, Landon Carter, E. T. 200 acres surveyed for Sarah Bailey by William Hord, D.S.

No. 1970, Oct. 14, 1779, To the Surveyor of Sullivan County. You are hereby required to lay off and measure for Thomas Bailey 640 acres of land on the north side of Holston River, the bent above the Island called the Salt Peter Cave.

No. 537, Nov. 17, 1790, to William Buckner, 300 acres on west side of Baley's upper entry on Horse Creek, adjoining Stephen Easley (formerly Thomas Baley), Registered June 1, 1792.

No. 566, May 5, 1793, to Sarah Bailey 200 acres on north side of Etons Ridge, adjoining Pendleton's Patent Line.

Aug. 23, 1793, Micajah Lee and Sarah, his wife, (formerly Sarah Bailey) of Hawkins County, to (son) William Bailey of the same County, 100 pounds, 200 acres on the north side of Eaton's Ridge on Pendleton's old Patent line, granted to Sarah Bailey by N. C. May 5, 1793.

July 15, 1782, Jonathan Osborn to his granddaughter Sarah Baly, 640 acres, on Holston River, Sullivan County.

SAME BAILEYS IN HAWKINS COUNTY, TENN.

Sept. 1, 1792, James Evans to William Bailey, both of Hawkins County, for 100 pounds, 200 acres on the south side of Holston River, adjoining Joseph Rogers.

Sept. 9, 1794, William Bailey, (signed also by Winfred Bailey) to Needham Lee, for 52 pounds, 100 acres on south side Holston River adjoining Rogers' patent line, and Evans.

March 2, 1795, Robert Smith to Kader Lee, land south of Holston River. Wit.: Needham Lee and Thomas Bailey.

Sept. 30, 1796, Joseph Martin of Henry Co. Va. to Thomas Bailey of Hawkins Co. for an exchange, 200 acres in Hawkins Co. on the south side of Holston River, opposite Thomas Murrell, adjoining John Cox, including Honeycuts Improvements, in exchange for 600 acres in Sullivan Co. by the name of the Battle Ground and $100. Wit.: William Bailey and Nat Austin. The land exchange was the site of the Battle of Long Island Flats in 1776. (The Tennessee Eastman Co., now covers part of this land).

Oct. 10, 1796, Commission issued to officers of Hawkins Co. militia: William Bailey, Captain.

March 7, 1797, William Bailey to Ephraim Andrews, $500. 100 acres, south side of Holston River adjoining Joseph Rogers.

Oct. 10, 1800, Thomas Bailey commissioned Captain of Hawkins Co. Militia.

Melanie Nolan
National #702066
James Tull Chapter TX-47
Ancestor: Daniel Kennedy

GREENE COUNTY, TENNESSEE
DEED ABSTRACTS

1785 - 1810

Volumes 2, 4, 6, 7 and 8

Abstracted by
JOYCE MARTIN MURRAY
2921 Daniel
Dallas, Texas 75205

Index System by
Martin Richard Murray

Page 482 Indenture 24 Apr 1809 WILLIAM HEADRICK and JOHN FARNSWORTH, both of Greene Co, TN, $500 pd, tr on S side Nolachuckey river as set out, 257 1/2 acres. Wit: ROBERT W JAMISON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER. Reg 1 May 1810.

Page 483 Indenture 25 Apr 1810 ALEXANDER PRETHERO and MARTIN WADDLE, both of Greene Co, TN, $166.66 pd, tr on S side Camp creek, adj ADAM BROYLES, 75 acres, part tr of 440 acres granted Prethero by NC beg on W side of a large spring branch on cor of JUDITH MCDANIELS and WILLIAM CHANDLER, adj ADAM BROYLES surv of 200 acres. Reg 18 May 1810.

Page 485 Indenture 7 Aug 1807 NICHOLAS COFFMAN and JOSEPH NULEN, both of Greene Co, TN, $300 pd, 130 acres on Lick creek on the War branch. Wit: BENJAMIN VANPELT, JAMES LANDRUM, NATHAN DAVIS.

Page 486 Indenture 8 Mar 1808 SAYMORE CATCHING and GEORGE COATNEY, Greene Co, TN, $44.66 2/3 pd, 134 acres being part in Greene Co and part in Jefferson Co, TN, and being part of the 5000 acre tr granted STOCKLEY DONALDSON by NC, No 1339. Reg 18 May 1810.

Page 488 Indenture 11 June 1808 GEORGE WORLEY, Rhea Co, TN, one part, and NATHAN DAVIS, Greene Co, TN, other part, $300 pd, tr on Lick creek beg at NW cor JONATHAN DAVIS, 150 acres being part tr granted to GARRET FITZGERALD on 17 Mar 1784, No 1033. Wit: JOSEPH DAVIS, JONATHAN DAVIS, BENJAMIN B DUNKEN.

Page 490 Indenture 17 Apr 1802 BENJAMIN VANPELT, and DANIEL HOOFMAN, both of Greene Co, TN, $520 pd, tr being part of 340 acre surv made by GEORGE GORDON, on Lick creek, including 2 improvements known as FAY(?) and DYER, and beg at cor WILLIAM MASKILL cor, tr also adj HAUN and BOOTH lines. Wit: JONATHAN DAVIS, ARON DESHANE. Reg 19 May 1810.

Page 491 Indenture 28 Sept 1809 JOHN HENDERSON of the Upper Louisiana & Jenneway Dist(?), and SAMUEL HENDERSON, Greene Co, TN (relationship not stated), one part, and WILLIAM KILGORE Greene Co, TN, other part, $700 pd, tr on S side Nolachuckey river, and part of a 200 acre tr surv by JAMES HENDERSON, Decd, beg on bank of river near a fall called the Big Sholl at lower cor John's fence, tract containing 100 acres. Wit: JOHN HENDERSON, Senr, SAMUEL HENDERSON, Senr.

Page 492 Sheriff's Deed 26 Apr 1810 DANIEL GUIN, Shff Greene Co, TN, Successor of JAMES PATTERSON by Judgment recovered by JOHN HENDERSON against JACOB MESMER for $56.33 3/4, stating that lands of sd Mismer are to be sold, being 300 acres on the Swan Pond creek, same was sold to JACOB DYCKE. Reg 22 May 1810.

Page 494 Indenture 5 Nov 1803 JOHN FUSTEN, Washington Co, TN, and JOHN ALLEN, Senr, other part, $600 pd, 200 acre tr on Lick creek on both sides sd creek, the waters of Nolachuckey river. Wit: THOMAS NELSON, THOMAS SUTHERLAND, JOHN ALLEN. Reg 23 May 1810.

Page 495 Sheriff's Deed 23 Apr 1810 JAMES PATTERSON, High Shff Greene Co, TN, one part, and JAMES SHIELDS of same place, other part, Judgment recovered on 3 Apr 1809 in WALTER ALLEN's(?) name before JAMES GUTHRIE, Esqr, an acting Justice for sd county on note where JOHN ALLEN was principal & MOSES STANLEY, Security, for $33.40. Note caused levying on 200 acre tr in sd county & $46.00 was pd, tr being on both sides Lick creek in Allen's grant, adj ASHMORE. Wit: WILLIAM MESSICK, SAMUEL Y BALCH. Reg 24 May 1810.

Page 497 Indenture 25 Feb 1810 HOPKINS LACY, THOMAS BUCKINGHAM and NATHANIEL B BUCKINGHAM (relationship not stated), Exrs Last Will & Tes of THOMAS BUCKINGHAM, Decd, of Sevier Co, TN, one part, and JOHN KENNEDY, THOMAS KENNEDY, WILLIAM KENNEDY, DANIEL KENNEDY, ALLEN KENNEDY, WASHINGTON KENNEDY, DANIEL RAWLINGS, STEPHEN ALEXANDER, JAMES BAILEY, MARGARET KENNEDY and REZIN RAWLINGS, Heirs of estate of DANIEL KENNEDY, Decd, of Greene Co, TN, other part, $600 pd, 100 acre tr adj HOLLEY and being balance of 200 acres conv from Holly to Buckingham. Wit: WILLIAM THOMPSON,

STATE OF IOWA
CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

STATE OF IOWA

County Record

STATE OF IOWA
IOWA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH 114-

1. Decedent's Name	First: Margaret; Middle: Faye; Last: Braunschweig
1. Date of Death (Mo., Day, Yr.)	1. November 30, 2008
2. Sex	1. Female
3. Age - Last Birthday (Years)	3a. 84
4. Date of Birth (Mo., Day, Yr.)	4. March 23, 1924
5. County of Death	5. Clay
6. Facility Name (If not at home, give street and number)	6. Spencer Hospital
City, Town, or Location of Death	6. Spencer
Inside City Limits	6d. Yes
7. Place of Death (Check only one)	Hospital ☐ Inpatient ☐ Emergency ☐ DOA; Other ☐ Nursing Home ☐ Residence ☐ Other (Specify)
8. Was Decedent of Hispanic Origin? (Specify Yes or No and specify Cuban, Mexican, Puerto Rican, etc.)	8. No ☐ Yes ☐ Unk.
9. Race (White, Black, American Indian, etc. (Specify)	9. White
Decedent's Education (Highest grade completed)	9a. 12
10. Birthplace (City & State or Foreign Country)	10. Monroe, IA
11. Citizen of What Country	11. USA
12. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced (Specify)	12. Widowed
Surviving Spouse (If wife, give maiden name)	12a. N/A
13. Social Security Number	13. 537-26-8848
14. Usual Occupation (Give kind of work done during most of working life. Do not use retired.)	14. Homemaker
15. Kind of Business or Industry	15. Own Home
16. Was Decedent Ever in U.S. Armed Services? (Specify yes or no)	16. No
17. Residence - State	17. IA
17a. County	17a. Clay
17b. City, Town, or Location	17b. Spencer
17c. Street and Number of Residence	17c. 1212 S. Grand Ave. Apt 9
17d. Inside City Limits (Specify yes or no)	17d. Yes
18. Father's Name	First: Lawrence; Middle: Phillips; Last:
19. Mother's Maiden Name	First: Maria; Middle: Gregory; Maiden:
20. Informant's Name	20. Paul Braunschweig
Mailing Address (Street and Number or Rural Route Number, City or Town, State, Zip Code)	20a. 117 Lake Street Alta, IA 51002.
21. Method of Disposition	21. ☑ Burial ☐ Cremation ☐ Removal from State ☐ Donation ☐ Other (Specify)
Place of Disposition (Name of Cemetery, Crematory, or other place)	21a. Waterman Cemetery
Location (City or Town, State)	21b. Sutherland, Iowa
22. Funeral Director - Signature	22. Joel Roos
F.D. License #	22a. 2187
23. Funeral Home - Name and Address (Street and Number or Rural Route Number, City or Town, State, Zip Code)	23. Werner Funeral Home 228 W. 3rd Street Spencer, Iowa 51301-
24. Registrar - Signature	24. Shirley Boyette
Date Registered (Mo., Day, Yr.)	Book 13 Page 400 — 12-9-2008
25. Manner of Death	☑ Natural ☐ Accident ☐ Suicide ☐ Homicide ☐ Pending Investigation ☐ Could not be determined
26. Date of Injury (Mo., Day, Yr.)	26.
26a. Hour of Injury	26a.
26b. Injury at Work (Specify yes or no)	26b.
26c. Describe How Injury Occurred	26c.
26d. Place of Injury (Specify, at home, farm, street, factory, office building, etc.)	26d.
26e. Location (Street and Number or Rural Route Number, City or Town, State, Zip Code)	26e.
To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at the time, date and place and due to the cause(s) and manner as stated.	26f. Signature and Title ▶ Dr. Robinson
26g. Date Signed (Mo., Day, Yr.)	26g. 12/2/08
26h. Hour of Death	26h. 9:10 AM
27. Name and Title of Attending Physician if Other Than Certifier (Typed/Print)	27.
28. Name and Address of Certifier (Physician or Medical Examiner) (Type/Print)	28. Dr. David Robinson 116 E. 11th, Spencer, IA 51301

29. PART I. Enter the disease, injury, or complication that caused the death. Do not enter the mode of dying, such as cardiac or respiratory arrest, shock, or heart failure. List only one cause on each line.

Part I		Approximate Interval Between Onset and Death
Final disease or condition resulting in death	(a) Immediate Cause: Respiratory Arrest	Immed.
Sequentially list conditions, if any, leading to the immediate cause. Enter UNDERLYING CAUSE (Disease or injury that initiated events resulting in death) LAST.	(b) Due to (or as a consequence of): Gram Positive Pneumonia	Days
	(c) Due to (or as a consequence of):	
	(d) Due to (or as a consequence of):	

Part II. Other significant conditions contributing to death but not resulting in the underlying cause given in Part I	30. If Female, Was There a Pregnancy in the Past 12 Months? (Specify yes or no)	31. Autopsy (Specify yes or no)	32. Were Autopsy Findings Available Prior to Completion of Cause of Death? (Specify yes or no)
Chronic Renal Failure ASHt Dx.	No	No	

This is to certify that this is a true and correct reproduction of the original record as recorded in this office, issued under authority of Chapter 144, Code of Iowa.
This copy not valid unless prepared on engraved border displaying state seal and signature of the Registrar.

12-11-08 — DATE ISSUED
BY Shirley Boyette — COUNTY REGISTRAR OF VITAL RECORDS
OF CLAY — COUNTY

C2859100

FORM #588-0328C (07/2007) WARNING: IT IS ILLEGAL TO DUPLICATE THIS COPY

COUNTY REGISTRAR — IOWA — NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF VITAL STATISTICS

Melanie Nolan
National #702066
James Tull Chapter TX-47
Ancestor: Daniel Kennedy

Generation Seven

ELIZABETH KENNEDY

1. History of Maries County by Everett Marshall King, pp. 565-569: James Bailey Family - mentions son Alexander. That Alexander Bailey did not die single and childless has been proven in my supplemental on John Delaney ()

2, Letters of Administrators, Crawford County Missouri, Vol. A, p. 57: "...James Baily deceased late of the County of Crawford in the State of Missouri died intestate..." "7th day of Nov A. D. 1845."

3. Heirs of James Bailey: Maries County Deed Book T, pp. 512-513 - "Margaret Bailey the wife of Alexander Bailey Dec.d"

4. Birth of Elizabeth Kennedy Bailey - Everett King did not know the maiden name of Elizabeth wife of James Bailey. See Membership Roster and Soldiers, 1961, compiled by Edythe Rucker Whitley, p. 958: Children of Daniel Kennedy includes #7 - Elizabeth, born Aug. 21, 1790, married James Bailey.

5. Death of Elizabeth Kennedy Bailey - Heirs of James Bailey: Maries County Deed Book T, pp. 512-513: "...and Elizabeth Baily all heirs of James Bailey senor, Deceased." Puts death date at p 1st Sep 1846. Elizabeth Kennedy Bailey is not found on the 1850 census.

6. Greene County TN County Court Clerk Marriages:
   December 18, 1804
   James Bailey to Elizabeth Kennedy

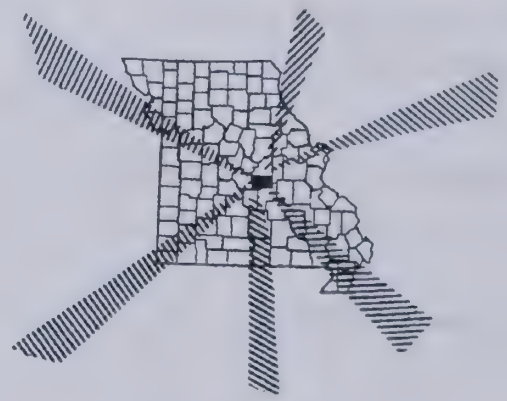
Gen 7

EVERETT MARSHALL KING
1876 — 1944

HISTORY OF MARIES COUNTY

by the late

EVERETT MARSHALL KING



HAMPE PRESS
1968
CAPE GIRARDEAU MO
LOCAL HISTORY

Light-Bailey-Pardsell
Connection

Melanie Nolan
National #702066
James Tull Chapter TX-47
Ancestor: Daniel Kennedy

© 1963 by Katheryn Louise King

This book is Number 337
of an edition limited to seven
hundred lithoprinted copies.

FROM THE SAME PRESS

Annals of Platte County, Missouri - Paxton
Cape Girardeau: Biography of a City - Snider & Collins
Geology-Geography of the Southeast Missouri Lowlands
History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford
and Gasconade Counties, Missouri
History of Missouri - Violette
History of Sikeston - Chaney
History of Southeast Missouri - Douglass
Joseph Hunter and Related Families - Hunter
Missouri: Midland State, rev. ed. - Collins & Snider
New Madrid Earthquake - Fuller
Reminiscent History of the Ozark Region
Story of a Busy Life - Kochtitzky
Walking Where Jesus Walked - Messer
Workbook in Missouri History - Snider & Hines

Gen'l

PREFACE

This book would not have been possible without the assistance of many persons. To name them all is impossible, but to each of you my sincerest thanks.

Dr. J. M. Shockley, President of the Maries County Historical Society, has been the effective leader in this project. I wish to acknowledge his invaluable work—without him the book would not have been published.

The book is not current. No changes, other than minor editing corrections, have been made in the manuscript as left by my father.

A dedication in the usual sense is not possible. I feel he wrote it for the people of his home county with whom he spent his life.

Katheryn Louise King.

Melanie Nolan
National #702066
James Tull Chapter TX-47
Ancestor: Daniel Kennedy

they live at Newburg.

Clem Lawson, who was related to the other branches of the family, but in what degree we do not know, may have been the first of the name to settle here. If not, he certainly came here about the same time as the others. Nothing is known of his ancestry or that of his wife, and no birth, death, nor marriage dates have been preserved. He was the father of four children, all of whom lived in this county at one time or another; their age-order is not known.

Alex Lawson, his son, born August 5, 1842, served in the Confederate Army, married Ellen Duncan after the war closed, and died November 28, 1920. His nine children, all living at the last accounts, are: John C. of St. Louis; William F. of Joplin; Lindsay M. of Fredericktown; Roy H. and Mrs. C. E. Shepherd of Piedmont; George W. of Ellington; and Mrs. Nathan Lawson of Sudheimer, this county. The other two children, Edward A. Lawson and Mrs. Sarah E. Montgomery, live at Bauxite, Arkansas.

Lindsay Lawson, another son, is survived by the five children of his daughter, Ellen, wife of Laughlin Sherrill, both of whom are dead: Mary L., Amanda, Eva, wife of Ferd Healey, Isaac, and Claude, the first living in Chicago. A son, George Calvin Lawson, is the only descendant of Lindsay Lawson's second marriage.

Calvin Lawson, the third son, has been dead a great many years. His widow, Evelyn, died in Kansas City in 1940. They are survived by three children, William, Etta, and Mary Ellen, wife of Monroe Barnhart.

Nancy, the fourth child and only daughter of Clem Lawson, married Elisha Lee; she seems to have spent her whole married life and died in Miller County, leaving four children: Marion, Louis, Isaac, and Alice, who married a Machon.

CHAPTER FIFTY-THREE

LIGHT BAILEY FAMILIES

We do not know exactly when any of the pioneer members of the Light or Bailey families came to Maries County, but we do know that some, and maybe all of them, were here as early as 1834. This date is fixed by the recorded fact that Spring Creek Township was sectionized that year, and the surveyor records that the line between sections 28 and 29 ran through Light's field. The plat book shows this field to have been of considerable extent, much more than would ordinarily have been cleared in one year, so the first ones must have come anywhere from two to six years before 1834 (the six year limit is placed because no persons of these names appear on the Gasconade County tax list of 1828). None of the Lights entered the land platted as 'Light's Field,' and it is now owned by Lawrence and Simon Feeler and Mrs. Nannie Palmer, the the first two being great-grandchildren of Enoch Light.

Melanie Nolan
National #702066
James Tull Chapter TX-47
Ancestor: Daniel Kennedy

Nebraska; and Nellie who married a Smith and whose present address is not at hand. In addition, another son, James Light, married and left a son, Walter, and a daughter, Anna, married name unknown, also left descendants, all of whom are believed to be dead.

Val S. Light, old-time City Marshal of Rolla, who made good boys out of a number of that city's bad ones, was twice married. His first wife was Jennie Smith of Phelps County, by whom he was the father of one son, Frank, now in California. His second wife was Mary J. Moman. Of the four children of this marriage Alice is dead; she was married and left descendants but their names and addresses are not known here. Lula and probably Maud live in Chicago, and Ernie in this county.

Caroline, wife of A. L. Joice, twice County Judge of this county, spent her entire life and died near Veto in this county, near which her son, William, and one daughter, wife of Sherman Moreland, now live. The other daughter lives in either Detroit or Chicago.

Libbie Light married a Ray and spent most of her married life in Texas County where both she and her husband died. Her children, all now in California, include: Anna, Letitia, wife of Edward Wegman, Nannie, Ella, wife of Charles Baxter and Georgia, some of whom may be dead.

Ellen, the remaining child of Wright Light, married Thomas Dotson, also in Phelps County. Her children several years ago were: F. P., Bevina, Columbus, and Marion Dotson. We have no information as to their addresses or family circumstances.

Flower Light, the youngest of the three Light brothers and in his day a noted jockey at the old Spencer Mill Track, died at Vichy something like forty-five years ago, having been totally blind the last years of his life. His first wife, whom he married before leaving Tennessee

and the mother of all his children, was a Rice. Their five children, not in age-order, were: John, William, George, Ellen, and Jane Light, all long since dead.

John married Lizzie Elder and not many years afterwards moved to the Boston Mountains in Arkansas, where he spent the remainder of his life and where he and his wife both died. At the time they left here they were the parents of two daughters, Sarah and Jane; nothing is known here of other descendants.

William Henson (Bud) Light married Mary Ford; they lived their entire lives and died in Spring Creek Township, childless.

George Light went to Texas in an early day where he married and spent the remainder of his life. Ellen married a Dr. Fancher and lived the remainder of her life in Kansas; nothing is known here of any descendants of either of them.

Jane Light, the remaining child, married John Hood. She died in this county in middle age, after which her widower and their children moved to Colorado, where he and two of the children, Robert and Nellie, died. The remaining children, Ralph, Lester, Della, wife of John Hibler, and Blanche, who married a man named Murchison, are thought to still live in that state.

Sometime after the death of his first wife, Flower Light was married to Eliza, widow of Jacob Love, nee Miller, daughter of Martin Miller, who survived him; no children were born of this marriage.

We have even fewer details about the Bailey family than we have about the Lights. James Bailey Senior was the ancestor of the family, coming here from Tennessee with or at least near the time the Lights came, and the record of one of his daughters, Margaret, is found in the Light section of this chapter. James seems to have lived on, or

Melanie Nolan
National #702066
James Tull Chapter TX-47
Ancestor: Daniel Kennedy

Gen M

Crawford County Court House
Steelville, Missouri

Letters of Administrators
Vol. A
Year 1837

Page 57
State of Missouri
County of Crawford

To all person to whom these presents com - Greeting -

Whereas James Baily deceased late of the County of Crawford in the State of Missouri died Intestate as it is said and you James <Baily> having given sufficient Security I do therefore give and grant unto the said James Baily full power and authority to administer all and Singular the goods and Chattles, Rights and Credits of the said deceased lying and being in the said county of Crawford and to demand and collect and in a Legal manner Require and Receive all and all manner of debts due and owing to the said deceased and Well and Faithfully to dispose of the same according to Law and lastly I do hereby appoint you James Baily administrator of all and Singular the good Chattles, Rights and credits of the deceased.

In testimony whereof I N. S. Ragan have hereunto Set my hand and with the seal of the said court affixed at office in the Town of Steelville this 7th day of Nov A. D. 1845 -

N. S. Ragan
County Clerk

Melanie Nolan
National #702066
James Tull Chapter TX-47
Ancestor: Daniel Kennedy

CRAWFORD COUNTY
COURT HOUSE
STEELVILLE
MISSOURI

LETTERS OF
ADMINISTRATORS

VOLUME A

YEAR 1837 1864

MICROFILMED FOR
THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF SALT LAKE CITY UTAH
STEELVILLE MISSOURI

DATE 29 NOV 1972

PHOTOGRAPHER J GLEED

63D2S RED 17 EXP 52

Melanie Nolan
National #702066
James Tull Chapter TX-47
Ancestor: Daniel Kennedy

State of Missouri } SS.
County of Crawford } To all persons to whom these presents shall come — Greeting —

Whereas James Baily deceased late of the County of Crawford in the State of Missouri died Intestate as it is said and upon James Baily having given sufficient security I do therefore give and grant unto the said James Baily full power and authority to administer to all and singular the goods and Chattles, Rights and Credits of the said deceased lying and being in the said County of Crawford and to demand sue for and in a legal manner require and receive all and all manner of debts due and owing to the said deceased and well and faithfully to dispose of the same according to law and lastly I do hereby appoint you James Baily administrator of all and singular the goods, Chattles, Rights and Credits of the said deceased

In testimony whereof I N. S. Ragan have hereunto set my hand and with the seal of the said Court affixed at Office in the Town of Steelville this 7th day of April A.D. 1845 —

N. S. Ragan
County Clerk

Melanie Nolan
National #702066
James Tull Chapter TX-47
Ancestor: Daniel Kennedy

Gen 17

COUNTY COURT CLERK

Marriages

Vol. Lexington

Date Sept. 1836

Melanie Nolan
National #702066
James Tull Chapter TX-47
Ancestor: Daniel Kennedy

Gen 7

GREENE COUNTY

Melanie Nolan
National #702066
James Tull Chapter TX-47
Ancestor: Daniel Kennedy

MEMBERSHIP ROSTER AND SOLDIERS

THE TENNESSEE SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE

AMERICAN REVOLUTION 1894-1960.

Gen
976.3
W

Compiled by

Edythe Rucker Whitley
Registrar, Tennessee Society

Published by

The Tennessee Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution

1961

Melanie Nolan
National #702066
James Tull Chapter TX-47
Ancestor: Daniel Kennedy

5. Polly, born June 2, 1797, married Arthur Meams
6. Nancy, born Aug. 27, 1799, married Cowan Gillespie
7. Alexander, born Jan. 5, 1802, married 1. Hetty Henry, 1824, 2. Mary A. Thomas
8. Betsy, born Aug. 25, 1804, married Albert Finley

Descendants:
Cora K. Whitlock (J.T.) No. 92801
Dorothy W. Wood (John) No. 249900
Elizabeth W. Knapp (Kenneth) No. 262896
Thelma K. Coad (J.E.) No. 298380
Annie K. McColloch (C.A.) No. 276381
Lillie Rogers (Wm.) No. ----
Edith K. Robinson (J.S.) No. 352062
Hilda P. Schumpe (Q.J.) No. 401078
Isabel R. Edmonds (D.N.) No. 352063
Vivian K. Plyley (F.S.) No. 401077

COLONEL DANIEL KENNEDY -- Born 1750, Frederick County, Va.; Died Sept. 15, 1802, Greeneville, Tenn.; Married 1774, Margaret Hughes, born 1752, died 1816.

Col. Daniel Kennedy was Private, Lt., Captain in State Militia, Member of General Assembly, Clerk of Washington Co., N.C.

The Children of Col. Daniel Kennedy
1. John, born Oct. 29, 1775, married Patience Davis
2. Thomas, born May 13, 1778, married Esther Penny
3. Mary, born Dec. 22, 1779, married Daniel Rawlings
4. William, born Apr. 1, 1781, married Elizabeth Pursell
5. Sarah, born Feb. 7, 1781, married Stephen King Alexander
6. Daniel, born Aug. 2, 1785, married Ann Allan
7. Elizabeth, born Aug. 21, 1790, married James Bailey
8. Margaret, born May 10, 1793, married John Ewing McClure
9. Polly Ann, born Nov. 20, 1795, married Rezin Rawlings
10. George, born Feb. 14, 1801

Descendants:
Penelope Lyle Griffiss (Miss) No. 320712
Myra S. Kruesi (P.J.) No. 281093
Elizabeth P. Lupton (J.T.) No. 251803
Margaret K. Killebrew (R. S.) No. 334590
Maria E. B. Ivy (G.W.) No. 209533

JOHN KENNEDY -- Born about 1755, North or South Carolina; Died before 1790; Married Elizabeth (Blocker) Lofton - widow.

Private in S. C. Militia, 1780-1781.

The Children of John Kennedy
1. John
2. Stephen, born Sept. 2, 1780, married Martha Ellis, 1810
3. Jonathan
4. Jesse, born about 1786

Descendants:
Nathalie H. Becktel Walkley (George N.) No. 265565

CAPTAIN ROBERT CAMPBELL KENNEDY -- Died in Nashville, Tenn.; Married Esther Edmondson.

Capt. Robert Kennedy served throughout the war in the Continental Army of Virginia. He fought at the battle of King's Mountain. (King's Mountain and Its Heros, Draper: Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army.)

Melanie Nolan
National #702066
James Tull Chapter TX-47
Ancestor: Daniel Kennedy

Gen 8

GREENE COUNTY, TENNESSEE
DEED ABSTRACTS

1785 - 1810

Volumes 2, 4, 6, 7 and 8

Abstracted by
JOYCE MARTIN MURRAY
2921 Daniel
Dallas, Texas 75205

81996

Index System by
Martin Richard Murray

Melanie Nolan
National #702066
James Tull Chapter
Ancestor: Daniel Kennedy

Gen B

Page 482 Indenture 24 Apr 1809 WILLIAM HEADRICK and JOHN FARNSWORTH, both of Greene Co, TN, $500 pd, tr on S side Nolachuckey river as set out, 257 1/2 acres. Wit: ROBERT W JAMISON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER. Reg 1 May 1810.

Page 483 Indenture 25 Apr 1810 ALEXANDER PRETHERO and MARTIN WADDLE, both of Greene Co, TN, $166.66 pd, tr on S side Camp creek, adj ADAM BROYLES, 75 acres, part tr of 440 acres granted Prethero by NC beg on W side of a large spring branch on cor of JUDITH MCDANIELS and WILLIAM CHANDLER, adj ADAM BROYLES surv of 200 acres. Reg 18 May 1810.

Page 485 Indenture 7 Aug 1807 NICHOLAS COFFMAN and JOSEPH NULEN, both of Greene Co, TN, $300 pd, 130 acres on Lick creek on the War branch. Wit: BENJAMIN VANPELT, JAMES LANDRUM, NATHAN DAVIS.

Page 486 Indenture 8 Mar 1808 SAYMORE CATCHING and GEORGE COATNEY, Greene Co, TN, $44.66 2/3 pd, 134 acres being part in Greene Co and part in Jefferson Co, TN, and being part of the 5000 acre tr granted STOCKLEY DONALDSON by NC, No 1339. Reg 18 May 1810.

Page 488 Indenture 11 June 1808 GEORGE WORLEY, Rhea Co, TN, one part, and NATHAN DAVIS, Greene Co, TN, other part, $300 pd, tr on Lick creek beg at NW cor JONATHAN DAVIS, 150 acres being part tr granted to GARRET FITZGERALD on 17 Mar 1784, No 1033. Wit: JOSEPH DAVIS, JONATHAN DAVIS, BENJAMIN B DUNKEN.

Page 490 Indenture 17 Apr 1802 BENJAMIN VANPELT, and DANIEL HOOFMAN, both of Greene Co, TN, $520 pd, tr being part of 340 acre surv made by GEORGE GORDON, on Lick creek, including 2 improvements known as FAY(?) and DYER, and beg at cor WILLIAM MASKILL cor, tr also adj HAUN and BOOTH lines. Wit: JONATHAN DAVIS, ARON DESHANE. Reg 19 May 1810.

Page 491 Indenture 28 Sept 1809 JOHN HENDERSON of the Upper Louisiana & Jenneway Dist(?), and SAMUEL HENDERSON, Greene Co, TN (relationship not stated), one part, and WILLIAM KILGORE Greene Co, TN, other part, $700 pd, tr on S side Nolachuckey river, and part of a 200 acre tr surv by JAMES HENDERSON, Decd, beg on bank of river near a fall called the Big Sholl at lower cor John's fence, tract containing 100 acres. Wit: JOHN HENDERSON, Senr, SAMUEL HENDERSON, Senr.

Page 492 Sheriff's Deed 26 Apr 1810 DANIEL GUIN, Shff Greene Co, TN, Successor of JAMES PATTERSON by Judgment recovered by JOHN HENDERSON against JACOB MESMER for $56.33 3/4, stating that lands of sd Mismer are to be sold, being 300 acres on the Swan Pond creek, same was sold to JACOB DYCKE. Reg 22 May 1810.

Page 494 Indenture 5 Nov 1803 JOHN FUSTEN, Washington Co, TN, and JOHN ALLEN, Senr, other part, $600 pd, 200 acre tr on Lick creek on both sides sd creek, the waters of Nolachuckey river. Wit: THOMAS NELSON, THOMAS SUTHERLAND, JOHN ALLEN. Reg 23 May 1810.

Page 495 Sheriff's Deed 23 Apr 1810 JAMES PATTERSON, High Shff Greene Co, TN, one part, and JAMES SHIELDS of same place, other part, Judgment recovered on 3 Apr 1809 in WALTER ALLEN's(?) name before JAMES GUTHRIE, Esqr, an acting Justice for sd county on note where JOHN ALLEN was principal & MOSES STANLEY, Security, for $33.40. Note caused levying on 200 acre tr in sd county & $46.00 was pd, tr being on both sides Lick creek in Allen's grant, adj ASHMORE. Wit: WILLIAM MESSICK, SAMUEL Y BALCH. Reg 24 May 1810.

Page 497 Indenture 25 Feb 1810 HOPKINS LACY, THOMAS BUCKINGHAM and NATHANIEL B BUCKINGHAM (relationship not stated), Exrs Last Will & Tes of THOMAS BUCKINGHAM, Decd, of Sevier Co, TN, one part, and JOHN KENNEDY, THOMAS KENNEDY, WILLIAM KENNEDY, DANIEL KENNEDY, ALLEN KENNEDY, WASHINGTON KENNEDY, DANIEL RAWLINGS, STEPHEN ALEXANDER, JAMES BAILEY, MARGARET KENNEDY and REZIN RAWLINGS, Heirs of estate of DANIEL KENNEDY, Decd, of Greene Co, TN, other part, $600 pd, 100 acre tr adj HOLLEY and being balance of 200 acres conv from Holly to Buckingham. Wit: WILLIAM THOMPSON,

Melanie Nolan
National #702066
James Tull Chapter
Ancestor: Daniel Kennedy

Generation Seven

ELIZABETH KENNEDY

1. History of Maries County by Everett Marshall King, pp. 565-569: James Bailey Family - mentions son Alexander. That Alexander Bailey did not die single and childless has been proven in my supplemental on John Delany (A201718 Volume 941). He did correctly list James Bailey's and Elizabeth Kennedy's children.

2, Letters of Administrators, Crawford County Missouri, Vol. A, p. 57: "...James Baily deceased late of the County of Crawford in the State of Missouri died intestate..." "7th day of Nov A. D. 1845."

3. Heirs of James Bailey: Maries County Deed Book T, pp. 512-513 - "Margaret Bailey the wife of Alexander Bailey Dec.d"

4. Birth of Elizabeth Kennedy Bailey - Everett King did not know the maiden name of Elizabeth wife of James Bailey. See Membership Roster and Soldiers, 1961, compiled by Edythe Rucker Whitley, p. 958: Children of Daniel Kennedy includes #7 - Elizabeth, born Aug. 21, 1790, married James Bailey.

5. Death of Elizabeth Kennedy Bailey - Heirs of James Bailey: Maries County Deed Book T, pp. 512-513: "...and Elizabeth Baily all heirs of James Bailey senior, Deceased." Puts death date at p 1st Sep 1846. Elizabeth Kennedy Bailey is not found on the 1850 census.

6. Greene County TN County Court Clerk Marriages:
   December 18, 1804
   James Bailey to Elizabeth Kennedy